

GENERAL INDEX

—TO—

Sidereal Messenger, Vol. 1-10

MARCH, 1882—DECEMBER, 1891

Astronomy and Astro-Physics, Vol. 1-3

JANUARY, 1892—DECEMBER, 1894

Popular Astronomy, Vol. 1-16

BEGUN, SEPTEMBER, 1893

• *By Authors and By Subjects*

Compiled under the Supervision of
THE EDITOR

NORTHFIELD, MINNESOTA, U. S. A.

1909

U OF I
LIBRARY

COMPOSED AND PRINTED BY
NORTHFIELD NEWS
NORTHFIELD, MINNESOTA

The Editor gratefully acknowledges a grant of One Hundred Dollars by Professor E. C. Pickering from the International Science Fund of Harvard College Observatory, and a gift of Two Hundred Dollars from G. R. Agassiz, of Boston, to assist in the publication of this General Index.

—WILLIAM W. PAYNE.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS USED

S—Sidereal Messenger.

A—Astronomy and Astro-Physics.

P—Popular Astronomy.

Cor.—Correction.

Index of Authors

INDEX OF AUTHORS

	Volume and Page
ABBOTT, C. G., Probable nature of the corona.....	P16:519
ABNEY, W. de W., Limit of visibility of spectrum rays.....	A1:296
Medal-awarding address.....	A3:283
ADCOCK, R. J., Equations for an ellipse drawn through 5 points.....	S9:222
AITKEN, R. G., Companion to β Orionis ($=\beta$ 555).....	P6:585
On double stars.....	P13: 65
Orbit of β Delphini.....	P10:486, 11: 28
β 395 = Ceti 82.....	P13:190
ζ Sagittarii	P9: 57
Review: <i>Double Star Catalogue</i> by S. W. Burnham.....	P8:228, P15:404
Sources of Standard Time in the U.S.....	P10: 12
ALBRECHT, S., Distortions of photographic films on glass.....	P15:463
AMES, J. S., Line spectrum of oxygen.....	A3:505
Modern spectroscopy	A1: 28
Probable spectrum of sulphur.....	A2: 50
Work of Kayser and Runge on spectra of elements.....	A2:226
ANDERSON, T. D., Searching for new stars.....	P10:246
APPEL, D., Free escapement with independent balance.....	A1:872
ARCTOWSKI, H., Northern and southern lights at the same time.....	P9:207
AUHAGEN, W., A Demonstration.....	P15:445
AYER, J. E., Gravitation.....	P13:170
BACKHOUSE, T. W., Maps for tracing meteor paths.....	S5:114
Structure of the sidereal universe.....	S9:337
BACON, C. A., Sun-spot observations at Smith observatory.....	
.....	S9:137, 230, 278, 375, 417, 467; S10:36, 103
BAILEY, S. I., ω Centauri.....	A2:689
BAKER, R. H., and D. TODD, Predictions of eclipse, Aug. 30, 1905....	P13:240
BARNARD, E. E., Astronomical photography with a portrait lens.....	P16:286
<i>Aurigae</i> , Nova.....	P2:307
Comet II 1882 (<i>b</i> 1882).....	S1:221, 255
V 1889 (<i>d</i> 1889).....	S8:360
V 1892, (<i>e</i> 1892) Photographic discovery of.....	P3: 13
<i>c</i> 1893 Brooks (Oct. 17, 1893).....	A3:789; P1:145
<i>d</i> 1907 (Daniel).....	P16:591
Gale, Photographs of.....	A3:421, 706
Swift observed and photographed.....	A1:386
Comets' tails and their probable explanation.....	P12: 1
Determination of ball and ring system.....	P2:295
Development of photography in astronomy.....	P6:425
Diameter of Ceres, Pallas and Vesta.....	A3:341
Diameters of south polar caps of Mars, 1892 and 1894.....	P2:433
Eclipse of moon, 1889.....	S8:137
in Sumatra	P9:527

BARNARD, E. E., (<i>Continued</i>)	
Eros observed at Yerkes observatory.....	P8:519
Four little sky travellers.....	P3:143
Gegenschein or zodiacal counterglow.....	P1:337; P7:169
Jupiter's spots and markings, Motions of.....	S10:413
red spot.....	A1:93, 686; A3:736; P2:129
satellite III	A3:821
V	A3:556; P1:76
satellites	A3:272, 438
Mars observations at Lick observatory.....	A1:680
Mercury, 1894, Transit of.....	P2:158
<i>Merope</i> nebula, Drawings of.....	S1:24
Meteor trains drifting.....	S1:174; S10:426
Meteors, Biela	S3:74
Photography of	P5:281
Micrometrical determination of dimensions of planets and satellites..	P5:285
Nearer to the stars.....	P2:245
Nebulosities and clusters in the Milky Way, Photographic.....	A3:177
ρ <i>Ophiuchi</i> nebula and smallness of ground-work stars.....	P5:227
<i>Orion</i> nebula, Great photographic.....	A3:811; P2:151
<i>Pleiades</i> , Exterior nebulosities of the.....	A3:768
Swift's nebula in <i>Minoceros</i>	A3:642
Trifid nebula, Photographs of M8 and.....	A3:791
Photographing with a non-photographic telescope.....	S10:331
Proper motion of stars in the Dumb-Bell nebula.....	A3:445
Saturn, Transparency of Crape ring.....	A1:119
Stellar photography	S6:58
Strange astronomical coincidences.....	S10:18
Vacant regions of the sky.....	P14:579
Variable in M13 <i>Herculis</i>	P8:486
Venus' transit	S1:290
BARNUM, C. C., Sophie Kowalevski.....	A1:281
BARR, J. M., Orbits and velocity curves of spectroscopic binaries.....	P16:259
Study of variable stars.....	P15:217
BARTLETT, A. K., Curious optical illusions.....	P12:123
Heavens in winter.....	P13:30
Moon and the weather.....	P10:368
Origin of the tides.....	P11:494
Solar and sidereal time.....	P12:649
Wet and dry moon.....	P9:442
Zodiacal light	P10:179
BECKER, L., Spectroscope of the Royal observatory, Edinburgh.....	A2:542
Spectrum of Nova <i>Persei</i>	P12:603
BELOPOLSKY, A., Motion of ζ <i>Herculis</i> in line of sight.....	A3:130
Spectrum of β <i>Lyrae</i>	A2:258
Sun's rotation determined by faculæ.....	A2:632, 637

INDEX OF AUTHORS

9

	Volume and Page
BICKERTON, A. W., Explosion of stars.....	P12:666
BIGELOW, F. H., Aurora-inclinometer, A new.....	S10:496
Automatic transit instrument.....	S7:205
Computations of clock corrections.....	S7: 97
Cooling envelopes	S6:170
Eclipse expedition to West Africa.....	S9:145
Function of criticism in the advancement of science.....	P7:252, 292
Harkness, William	P11:281
Heliographic longitudes	A2:821
Magnetic fields surrounding the sun.....	A2:706, Cor. A2:848
Mounting telescopes for eclipse observations.....	A1:257
Photographic method of determining stellar places.....	A1: 42
Polar radiation of the sun.....	A3: 25
Solar corona of total eclipse, 1893.....	A2: 97
Standardizing photographic films without a standard light.....	S10:385
Sun as a magnetized sphere.....	P14:37, 463
Sun-spots as vortex rings.....	S6:139
Weather indications along the eclipse path, May 28, 1900.....	P7:451
West Indian hurricanes and solar magnetic influence.....	A3:441
BIGOURDAN, Eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905, at Sfax, Tunis.....	P14: 28
BISHOP, S., Origin of the red glows.....	S5:128
BLAKSLEE, T. M., The law of the lanes.....	P13:111
BLINN, F. G., A non-interfering break-circuit for clocks.....	S10:475
BLISS, G. A., Motion of a heavenly body in a resisting medium.....	P6: 20
BOCCARDI, G., Photography of the heavens.....	P12:521
BORASTON, J. M., Andromedes.....	A2: 3
Distribution of stellar types.....	A2: 57
BOSS, L., Comets; their composition, purpose, and effect upon the earth..	S1: 1
Convergent of a moving cluster in <i>Taurus</i>	P16:566
"National" vs. "Naval" observatory.....	S10:161
BOWEN, E. A., Jupiter at opposition.....	P1:133
Lesson on harvest moon.....	P1: 32
Visualizing the earth's annual motion.....	P1:178
BOYD, J. H., Position of orbit of companion of a binary star.....	P3: 19
BOYS, C. V., Newtonian constant of gravitation.....	P3:128, 167; P4:77, 120
BRACKETT, F. P., Leonids observed at Park college.....	P8:163
Pomona college	P7: 30
BRACKETT, S. H., Improvised chronograph.....	A1:252
BRASHEAR, J. A., Allegheny observatory.....	P8:541
Care of, and cleaning of, object-glasses.....	P2: 9
Clark, G. B.	A1:367
European trip.....	S7:391; S8: 7
Keeler, James E.....	P8:476
Langley, Samuel P.....	P14:257
Manufacture of glass for optical uses.....	P6:104
telescope objectives....	P1:221, 241, 447; P2: 57

BRASHEAR, J. A., (<i>Continued</i>)	
Refinement of modern measurements.....	S9:204
Ring of light around Venus.....	S1:263
Rock salt for optical purposes.....	S5:149
Solar eclipse of 1888 report.....	S8:120
Standard dimensions in astronomical instruments.....	S7:77
Swasey, Ambrose.....	P7:345
BRENKE, W. C., Apparent figure of the sky.....	P9:351
Leonids in 1901.....	P10:105
BRESTER, A., Jr., Theory of the sun.....	A2:914; A3:218
Views on tranquility of the solar atmosphere.....	A3:849
BRIDGES, R., The Astronomer (C. A. Young).....	P13:172
BRONTE, P., Halley's Comet in 1835.....	P12:571
BROOKINGS, E. J., The red light.....	S9:149
Waters upon the earth.....	S8:301
BROOKS, W. R., Comet seeking.....	P7:157
BROWN, E., Unusual sun-spot.....	A2:74
BROWN, S. J., Astrophotographic conference, July, 1900.....	P8:355
Solar parallax from observations of <i>Eros</i>	P8:353
BROWN, W. V., McKim observatory equipment.....	S4:305
BRUCE, R. E., Notes on sun-spots.....	P13:82
BRYANT, C. S., Aurora.....	S1:88
BUCHANAN, R., Approaching opposition of Mars.....	P13:137
Art of computing.....	P15:287
Constants for the equator.....	P16:346
Differential calculus by means of finite differences.....	P13:245, 309
Equinoxes of the planets.....	P13:282
Planetary aberration.....	P13:376
Semi-diameter of the planets.....	P13:209
Synodic period of Jupiter and Saturn.....	P16:65
Using Professor Newcomb's planet tables.....	P15:133
Visual brilliancy of the planets.....	P13:175
BUMSTEAD, H. A., Josiah Willard Gibbs.....	P11:446
BURCKHALTER, C., Disappearance of Saturn's rings.....	P16:127
Observations at Cloverdale, California.....	S8:97
BURGESS, G. K., Value of the gravitation constant.....	P10:421
BURNHAM, S. W., Astronomy in Russia.....	A2:595
Barnard, E. E.....	P1:193, 341, 441
Binary star systems, The.....	P4:160
stars; β 416 and <i>Scorpii</i> 185.....	S10:489
β 208.....	A1:464
β 612.....	A1:268
Bright-wire illumination for micrometers.....	S1:110
Camera for celestial photography.....	S10:325
ξ <i>Canceri</i> , System of.....	A2:872

BURNHAM, S. W., (*Continued*)

β Cassiopeiae, Companion to.....	P8:540
Double star γ Andromedae.....	S10:118
26 Draconis, β 962.....	S8:356
ϵ Hydrae	S8:207
β 107.....	P7:1; P8:528
Σ 186	S10:72
A lost	P11:250
measures at Royal observatory, Belgium.....	P13:15
observations at Cape of Good Hope.....	P13:333
Flower observatory	P10:129
observing	S1:25, 73
orbit found by graphical method.....	P1:243, 349
stars discovered at Washburn observatory.....	S9:299
Ellipsograph and Protractor.....	P4:181; Cor. P4:336
Enlarging photographic lens.....	A1:558
52 Herculis (β 627).....	A1:465
Hough Catalogue and re-measurement of double stars (E. Doolittle)	P15:624
Hussey's measures of the O Σ double stars.....	P9:553
Measures of 748 double stars.....	S3:67
Orbit of η Argus.....	A3:290
ξ Aquarii, (Σ 2909).....	P4:474
Castor	P4:286
35 Comae Bernices (Σ 1687) and O Σ 4.....	P5:125
λ Cygni, O Σ 413.....	P4:397
β Delphini (β 151).....	S10:215
τ Ophiuchi	P4:347
Σ 1216	P5:450
Σ 2107	P5:449
O Σ 215.....	P4:543
O Σ 285.....	S10:273
Period of δ Equulei (O Σ 535).....	S2:244
Place of Tycho Brahe's star.....	S9:449
Poulkowa double star measures.....	A3:354
Proper motion of components of δ Cygni.....	S10:1
β 182	P8:530
β 612	S10:323
Procyon	A3:434
Σ 1321	S10:168
Σ 1604	A1:870
motions of double stars.....	A3:14
Recent double star work.....	P14:79
Researches in the evolution of stellar systems.....	P4:471
Small vs. large telescopes.....	S4:193
Struve double stars (Lewis).....	P14:523

BURNS, G. J., Number of the stars.....	P12:267
BURNS, K., Solar parallax by spectrographic observations of Venus....	P15:556
BYRD, M. E., Astronomy by the laboratory method in secondary schools	P7:472; P10:131; P14:294
in the high school	P11:550; P12:24, 199; P13:545; P15:227
First observations of the sun and moon.....	P1:216, 252
Hints on popular study of astronomy.....	S6:151
Laboratory for general astronomy.....	P10:131
Plea for elementary astronomy.....	P15: 25
Popular fallacies about observatories.....	S5:263
Stars and the Milky Way.....	P6:288
Winlock, Anna	P12:254
CALLANDREAU, M. O., Comparison of minor planets and short period comets	P12:117
Henry, Prosper	P11:558
CAMPBELL, F., Auroral arch of Aug., 1903.....	P15:448
Determining Sundays in February.....	P11:167
Might a comet strike the earth?.....	P8:253
Remarkable phenomenon.....	P11:484, 575
CAMPBELL, W. W., <i>Aurigae</i> , Observations of Nova.....	
.....	A1:715, 820, 881; A2:149, 417
<i>Castor</i> , a quadruple star.....	P13: 87
Comparative power of the Lick 36-inch refractor.....	P16:560
Earthquake of April 18, 1906, and Lick observatory.....	P14:441
Hydrogen envelope of DM+30°3639.....	A2:913
Mars' atmosphere	P3:439
<i>Normae</i> , Observations of Nova.....	A3:311
Solar eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905.....	P12:456
Spectra of comets <i>b</i> and <i>c</i> 1893.....	A3:571
<i>Orion</i> nebula and others.....	A3:384, 494, 695
Spectroscopic observations of motions.....	A1:319
Spectrum of γ <i>Argus</i>	A2:555
<i>Aurigae</i> , Nova.....	A1:799; A2:722
comet <i>a</i> 1892 (Swift).....	A1:698
Mars	A3:752
Sun's distance obtained from observing <i>Eros</i>	P9: 38
Wolf-Rayet stars	A3:448
CAMPBELL, W. W., and C. D. PERRINE, Announcing satellite discov- eries	P14:135, 252
CARLISLE, C. W., Observations with a small telescope.....	P12:328
CHALLICE, R., Are the planets inhabited?.....	P11:417
CHAMBERS, G. F., History of astronomy.....	S10:457
New general catalogue of stars.....	S9:203
CHANDLER, C. H., Apparent size of the sun.....	P7:342
Silvering glass mirrors.....	A2: 93

CHANDLER, S. C., Almucantar tests.....	S2:269
Astronomical work of W. L. Elkin.....	P3:392
Latest knowledge of the motion of the pole.....	P6:509
Life and work of Dr. B. A. Gould.....	P4:341
Planet DQ 1898, The name of the.....	P7: 26
Positions determined near plate borders.....	P7:286
Problem for beginners in cometary computation.....	P6:459
Rotation period of Venus and Mercury.....	P4:393
CHARROPPIN, C. M., Mirage.....	P5: 23
Stephen J. Perry.....	S9:197
Washington university eclipse party.....	S8:122
CHRISTIAN, I. E., Gegenschein, The.....	P9:146
Meteors and stellar scintillation.....	P1:414
Moon's secular acceleration.....	P7:329
Solar corona	P7: 28
Tidal friction and planetary rotations.....	P9:194
CHRISTIE, W. H. M., Micrometer for measuring astrophotographic plates	A2:588
Wire-intervals for transit instrument, Determination of.....	P15:302
CLARK, A., Autobiography.....	S8:109
CLARK, A. G., Great telescopes of the future.....	A2:673
Possibilities of the telescope.....	A2:319
CLARK, G., Value of photography for astronomical investigations.....	P9:294
CLARK, J. M., The English mile.....	S9:155
CLARKE, H. L., Life history of star systems.....	P3:489
CLERKE, A. M., Distribution of the stars.....	A2:515
Is star-strewn space infinite?.....	P4:431
New star in <i>Auriga</i>	A1:504
System of ζ <i>Cancr</i> i.....	S9:300
Yale measurement of the <i>Pleiades</i>	S6:254
CLEVENGER, S. V., Optical appearances of comets.....	S6: 89
COAKLEY, G. W., Are comets ever repelled by the sun?.....	A1: 97
Comets, Additional points relating to.....	A1:652
Eclipses and occultations computed.....	S4:207
Nebular hypothesis of LaPlace.....	S7:132, 191
Orbit of a body approaching the sun.....	S10:305
Probable origin of meteorites.....	A1:753
Relation between a planet's rotation and revolution times.....	S10:217
Stability of the rings of Saturn.....	S9:3, 67
Tidal theory of the forms of comets.....	A1:177
CERASKI, W., Stellar magnitude of the sun.....	P14:226
COGSHALL, W. A., November meteors.....	P7: 71
COIT, J. B., Aurora of Aug. 21, 1903.....	P11:534
Solar prominence	P12:455

	Volume and Page
COLBERT, E., Intra-Mercurial observations.....	S6: 84
Motion of lunar apsides.....	S6: 49
COLLINS, F. H., Cyclone theory of sun-spots.....	A1:826
COLTON, A. L., and J. M. SCHAEBERLE, Parallax of a meteor deter- mined by photography.....	P5:232
COMMON, A. A., Address on astronomy.....	P8:417, 496
before Royal Astronomical Society.....	P5: 1
Photographs of nebulae.....	S8: 25
Silvering glass mirrors.....	A1:852
Two large telescopes.....	A2: 11
COMSTOCK, G. C., Aberration and atmospheric refraction of light....	A3:339
Adjustment of a sextant.....	S7:129
Atmospheric refraction at Madison, Wis.....	A2:769
S. W. Burnham on double stars.....	S10:277
Constants of refraction and aberration.....	S6:310
Defects of sensitive levels.....	S10:299
Double star observations.....	S9: 78
Efficiency of a small instrument.....	S10:406
Establishing a meridian line.....	P9:246
Graphical representation of a comet orbit.....	P6:465
Lick observatory meridian circle.....	S5:225
Motion of comets when far from the sun.....	P10:169
Problems in the astronomy of precision.....	P4:457
Refraction in zenith distance.....	S9:186
Saturn's rings.....	S10:468
Significance of the star-ratio.....	P15:131
Sun's motion referred to group of faint stars.....	P12:112
Time and latitude determined from equal altitudes of stars.....	P11:238
Value of one revolution of a micrometer screw.....	S7:343
Correction.....	S7:409
COOKE, W. E., Device for facilitating meridian circle transittings.....	P10:365
Obtaining time, latitude, azimuth accurately for field-work.....	P11:169
Perth catalogue of 420 standard stars.....	P16:192
observatory meridian work.....	P15:499
COPELAND, R., Naval observatory.....	S3:270
Nova in <i>Auriga</i>	A1:593
Grant, Robert.....	A1:878
Mars satellite, Pretended early discovery of.....	A1:553
Smyth, C. Piazzini.....	P8:384
CORDEIRO, F. J. B., Atmosphere.....	P13:384
Color-Perception.....	P16:609
Gravitation.....	P13: 8
Gyroscope.....	P15:81, 146
CORNU, A., Study of diffraction gratings.....	A3:207

- CORRIGAN, S. J., An astronomical theory of the molecule and an electronic theory of matter—
.....P15:585; P16:25, 98, 148, 300, 367, 411, 493, 533, 619
- Comet meteor streams.....S5:145
- Constitution and function of gases.....P4:247
- Effects of collision between asteroids.....A2:207, 304, 474
rotation upon the fluid envelope.....S7:369, 420; S8: 49
- Intra-Mercurial planets, Conditions of visibility of.....P5:89, 139
Probability of four.....P4:414
- Longitude from sextant observations.....S6:175
- Meteoric orbits and radiant.....S5:33, 100
- Probable origin of comet Holmes.....A2:24, 99
- Radiant energy, Probable effects of.....A1:362
through gaseous media, Transmission of.....A1:1, 108
- Rotation time a function of density.....S8:210
- Simonton, T. D.....P16:466
- Surface temperatures of Mars, Venus and Mercury.....P16:258
- Theoretical parallax of the *Andromeda* nebula.....P16:256
- CORTI, J. S., Simultaneous determination of latitude and azimuth.....S10:189
- CORTIE, A. L., *Auriga*, Temporary star in.....A2:521
- Chromosphere line Angström 6676.9.....A1:135
- Problems of solar physics.....P15:173
- Studies on the solar spectrum.....A1:393
- Sun-spot group of 1891.....A1:130
positions measured by Stonyhurst disks.....P16:426
spectraA1:587
- COURVOISIER, L., Leo de Ball's refraction tables.....P15:456
- COX, H. J., Recent studies in the solar constant.....P13:147
- CRAWFORD, R. T., Computing elements of asteroids from daily motion
.....P14:397
and W. F. MEYER, Orbit of Jupiter's satellite VIII.....P16:491
- CRAWLEY, E. S., Solar heat and gravitation.....S7:325
- CREW, H., Concave grating to study stellar spectra.....A2:156
Gravity with altitude, Variation of.....A3:404
Light, Theoretical and Practical by R. T. Glazebrook.....A3:402
Measurement of solar prominences.....A1: 90
Method of obtaining color curve of a lens.....A1:933
Pringsheim on Kirchhoff's law.....A1:581
Radiation of heated gases.....A3:587
Theory of optical instruments, C. Czapski.....A3:241
Spectrum of Nova in *Auriga*.....A1:231
sun-spot group, February, 1892.....A1:308
- CREW, H., and R. TATNALL, Mapping the spectra of metals.....A3:741
- CROMMELIN, A. C. D., Announcing discoveries of satellites.....P14:147, 380
Astronomical work for 1905.....P14: 11
New planet TG.....P14:472

	Volume and Page
CROOKES, W., Recent advances in science.....	P6:493; P7: 3
CROWL, G. M., New earthquake theory objectionable.....	P16:394
CURTIS, R. H., Reduction of radial velocity spectrograms.....	P15: 63
CUTLER, MARY B., The Superstructure.....	S5:267
DANIEL, Z., Comet <i>c</i> 1898 (Coddington).....	P6:358
and H. N. RUSSELL, Venus as a luminous ring.....	P15:516
DARWIN, C. H., Evolution of double stars.....	A2:413
d'AURIA, L., Constitution of the ether.....	P15:101
Kinetic theory of gases.....	P15:210
and correctness of equations Errors, in.....	P15:357; P16:241
Relation of mass of universe to stellar dynamics.....	P12: 20
between speed of stellar motion and velocity of wave propagation bearing on the nature of ether.....	P11:254
DAVIDSON, G., Intra-Mercurial planets.....	S3:113
Meteors, Nov. 23, 1892.....	A2: 86
Occultation of <i>Aldebaran</i>	S6:195
<i>a Tauri</i>	S6: 45
Vision, Limits of.....	P10:111
DAVIS, H. S., Allen, Richard Hinckley.....	P14:593; P16:189
Calculating machines	P4: 20
Computing transit factor tables.....	P10:303
Concise knowledge library,—Astronomy, A. M. Clérke.....	P6:190
List of stellae novae.....	P9:284
Notes on mathematical symbols.....	P5:402
nomenclature of some Piazzì stars.....	P13:423
Outline of the history of astronomy.....	P6:455
Parallaxes and connection of 61 and 61 ^a <i>Cygni</i>	P6:487
Rittenhouse, D.,	P4: 1
Women astronomers.....	P6:129, 211, 220
DAWSON, W., Number of sun-spots.....	S3:171
DEAN, J. C., Story of Halley's comet.....	P16:331
DENNING, W. F., Astrographic chart.....	P5: 62
Chief discoverers of comets.....	S9:235
Comet and meteor observations.....	P10: 59
1862 III? Who discovered.....	P7:15; Cor. P7:105
Fireball	P5:167
Jupiter, Dark spot on.....	P7: 14
Motion of the red spot on.....	S9:140; P11:4, 460; P15:398
Red spot on.....	S5:62, 281; P9:488; Cor. P10: 56
Markings and rotation Period of Saturn.....	P12: 40
Mercury as a naked eye object.....	P8:202
Meteors	S9:141; P15:168
Heights of	S8:299
Paths of brilliant.....	P10:121
Meteor radiants.....	S9:438; S10:234; A3:600, 872
showers.....	S5:61, 106, 167; S6:160, 287, 356; S7:447; P16:198

- DENNING, W. F., (*Continued*)
- Meteoric observationsP13:107
 - Naked eye comets.....P15:411
 - Planetary observationP11: 19
 - Shooting stars.....P1:34, 67, 97, 147, 208, 267, 296, 336, 345, 438
 - and aerolites, Nature of.....A1:481
 - Small vs. large telescopes.....S4:259
 - Telescopic meteorsP15:170
 - DENT, E. A., Herschel, Caroline.....P11:123
 - DESLANDRES, H., Radial motion of the stars with siderostat.....A1:157
 - Remarkable prominenceA1:502
 - Solar atmosphereA1:60, 314
 - Spectra of sun and Nova *Aurigae*.....A1:712
 - DEWAR, J., Liquefaction of gases and low temperatures.....
 -P10:469, 531; P11:8, 79, 117
 - and C. D. LIVEING, Spectra of flames.....A1:215
 - and metallic compounds...A2:434
 - Spectrum of liquid oxygenA1:705
 - DINWIDDIE, W. W., Conducting electric circuits to the eye end of an
 - equatorialP10:300
 - DIXON, S. M., Photo-electric effect of starlight.....A1:844
 - DOLE, R. M., Perseid meteors.....P10:499; P13:347
 - and Lyrid meteors, 1903.....P11:514
 - DONAGHE, H. R., Photographic flashes from Harvard observatory....P6:481
 - DOOLITTLE, C. L., Flower observatory of Pennsylvania university....P5:122
 - Longitude by moon culminations.....S4:231
 - Ring micrometer observations of comets Fabry, and Barnard.....S5:256
 - Some observatories and observers.....P11:467
 - DOOLITTLE, E., Discovery of an unseen body, F 70 *Ophiuchi*.....P3:329
 - Effect of refraction on the measures of double stars.....P5:143
 - Lost double star.....P13:398
 - Perfection of mounting of great telescope.....P7:149
 - Results of Helmholtz's theory of solar contraction.....P3: 21
 - Variation of latitude.....P3:105
 - Wharton reflex zenith tube.....P14:530
 - DOUGLASS, A. E., Almucantar, A new.....P11:252
 - Ascent of Popocatepetl.....P5:505
 - Astronomer's globeP5: 57
 - Atmosphere, telescope and observer.....P5: 64
 - Comet 1892 I (Swift).....A2:202
 - Effect of mountains on atmosphere.....P7:354
 - Gegenschein observations.....P2:29; P5:178
 - Jupiter, Disks of its satellites.....A3:517
 - Drawings of satellite III.....P5:308
 - Surface markingsP8:473

DOUGLASS, A. E., (*Continued*)

Lowell observatory and its work.....	P2:395
in Mexico	P4:489
Mars	P7:113
Lick review of.....	P4:199
Polar cap of.....	A3:738
Predictions of projections on terminator of.....	P11:24
and planetary work.....	P7:74
<i>Persci</i> , Nova	P9:263
Scales of seeing.....	P6:193
Stellar bands in the zodiac from <i>Gemini</i> to <i>Scorpio</i>	P5:511
Zodiacal light, Photographs of.....	P8:174; P9:190
DOWNING, A. M. W., and J. J. STONEY, Ephemerides for two situa- tions in the Leonid stream.....	P7:403
Perturbations of the Leonids.....	P7:227
DREW, D. A., Calendar for Mars.....	P4:417
DUNER, D. C., Is there oxygen in the atmosphere of the sun?.....	A3:215
DUPUY, A. B., Reflectors vs. refractors.....	S8:88
EADIE, J. H., <i>Andromeda</i> nebula.....	S4:298; S5:79
Meteor observations	S5:317
Star colors	S7:219
EASTMAN, J. R., Longitude and latitude of the new Naval observatory	A2:699
Neglected field of fundamental astronomy.....	A2:126, 315
Transits of inferior planets.....	S2:182
EASTON, B. S., Sun-dial of Ahaz.....	P7:242, 277
EBERT, H., Electro-magnetic theory of the sun's corona.....	A2:804
Spectra of new stars.....	P12:239
EDDIE, L. A., Meteor trail seen at Grahamstown, Oct. 22, 1895.....	P3:271
Spectrum of γ <i>Argus</i>	P3:123
Lunar eclipse of March 11, 1895.....	P2:449
EDGECOMB, D. W., Notes on the invention of the telescope.....	P7:184
Performance of a 6¼ inch binocular.....	P10:523
Reflectors	P2:366
Teneriffe, Alte Vista, Leyde.....	S9:392
Visit to Slough.....	S9:52
EDMUNDS, J., The twentieth century.....	P8:140
ELCHARWICH, F., Lunar cusps with the horizon.....	P7:52
ELKIN, W. L., Instrument for photographing meteors.....	A3:626, P2:17
Mean parallax of first magnitude stars.....	S7:395
Velocity of meteors from photographs.....	P7:441
ELLIOTT, S. B., New system of mounting a telescope at Amherst....	P10:463
ELLIS, J. T., Star of Bethlehem.....	S6:360
ELY, O., Is the universe infinite?.....	P16:435
ENGLEHARDT, B. von, Total solar eclipse of 1887.....	S7:161
ENNIS, J., Center of sidereal system.....	S2:113
Colors in the solar corona.....	S6:273

ENNIS, J., (*Continued*)

Electric phenomena in solar system.....	S5:234
Total solar eclipse of August 1887.....	S6:105
Two problems in sidereal astronomy.....	S2: 67
ESPIN, T. E., Spectrum of <i>a Herculis</i>	A3:651
EVANS, H. B., Orbit of Δ 15.....	P7:306
EVERSHED, Jr., J., Distribution of solar prominences, 1891.....	A1:426
Faculae and prominences photographed.....	A2:628
Parallax of the gegenschein.....	P7:289, 352
Solar prominence photography.....	A1:827
EWELL, M. D., Underwood observatory.....	S10:519
FAULHABER, C., Construction of large telescope lenses.....	P13:534
FATH, E. A., Comet <i>a</i> 1901.....	P9:289
Northern limit of the zodiacal light.....	P16:633
FEATHERSTONE, W. B., Photographing the corona.....	P8:250
FENYI, J., Solar prominence, 1892.....	A1:609; A2: 37
Enormous velocity of the.....	A1: 63
Sun-spot group, Phenomena observed on.....	A1:430
Two great protuberances.....	A3:122
FERGUSON, R. H., Sun-spots for 1885.....	S4:238, 261
FERREL, W., Variable star <i>Algol</i>	A2:429
FERRY, E. S. and E. P. LEWIS, Infra-red spectra of metals.....	A3:747
FICKLIN, J., New proof for differentials.....	S2:209
FITZGERALD, G. P., Existence of all-pervading ether proved.....	S7:386
FIZEAU, M., Aberration of light and solar prominences.....	A1:126
FLEMING, M., Stars having peculiar spectra.....	A1:27, 418, 765; A3:501
Novae in <i>Aquarius</i> and <i>Delphini</i>	S10:106
<i>Perseus</i> , <i>Triangulum</i> , and <i>Hydra</i>	S10: 7
FLEMING, Mrs. M., Field for woman's work in astronomy.....	A2:683
FOERSTER, W., Hencke, Karl Ludwig.....	S10: 20
and O. JESSE, Observations of night clouds requested.....	A1:859
FOLIE, F., Peters' observations treated by Chandler.....	A2:874
FOWLER, A., Approaching total eclipse of the sun.....	P4: 28
FOURIER, BARON, Historical eulogy on LaPlacé.....	P3: 1
FRANKS, W. S., Roberts, Isaac.....	P12:469
FRIC, J., and FR. NUSL, Communication about the diazenital.....	P13: 16
FRISBY, E., Comet <i>b</i> 1882, (1882 II).....	S2:188
Transit of Venus.....	S1:182
FROST, E. B., Photometric observations of the planets.....	A2:619
Potsdam spectrograph.....	A2:150
Relative activity in two solar hemispheres.....	S9:109
Thermal absorption in the solar atmosphere.....	A1:720
Total solar eclipse of May 28, 1900.....	P8: 86
Unit of velocity in the line of sight.....	A3:160
FURNESS, C. E., Photographic catalogue of north polar stars.....	P9: 1
Scientific value of total lunar eclipse.....	P3:199

FURNESS, C. E., (*Continued*)

Tycho Brahe	P3:221
FURNESS, H. H., Jr., Equation of Cartesian co-ordinates.....	S9:200
GERRISH, W. P., Break-circuit for clocks.....	S9:124
Transit observations by photography.....	S9:111
GETMAN, F. H., The ether.....	P7: 86
GIBSON, F. M., Care of the telescope.....	P1:412
GIBSON, W., Number of the stars.....	P14:594
GILBERT, B. D., Peters' celestial charts.....	S1:288
GILL, D., Extracts from presidential address.....	P15:467, 528
GILL, W. J., Jr., Variable stars.....	P4:434
GILPIN, C., Jr., Approximation of greatest root of cubic equation with 3 real roots	P14:641
GLASENAPP, S., New variable star in <i>Aries</i>	A2:503
Orbit of binary 20 <i>Persei</i> = β 524.....	A2:499
β 416, (<i>Scorpii</i> 185).....	A2:402
double star O Σ 224.....	A2:702
β 612	A1:466
GODDARD, H. C., Subdividing the surface of a sphere into congruent parts	P10:406
GOODENOW, S., Velocity of sound.....	S8:307, 382
GORE, J. E., Astronomical facts and fallacies.....	P16:525
Brightness of starlight.....	P9:506; P10:227
Companion of <i>Algol</i>	P12:359
Immensity and minuteness.....	P10:225
New cosmogony	P14:515
Orbit of binary O Σ 224.....	A3:559
70 <i>Ophiuchi</i>	S10: 45
Spectra of stars in the Milky Way.....	A1:326
of large proper motion.....	A1: 11
GORE, J. H., How the earth is measured.....	A2: 26
GRAFF, K., Variable star observations at Hamburg.....	P13:514
GRAY, B. L., and W. E. WILSON, Effective temperature of the sun....	A3:382
GREGORY, R. A., Spectroscope in recent chemistry.....	P3: 70
GRIFFITHS, H. F., Physical aspect of Jupiter in March, 1896.....	P4: 25
GRIGGS, H. W., Brilliant meteors.....	P15:571
Lantern projection distances.....	P15:316
GRUBB, H., Good astronomical telescopes.....	S7:106
GURLEY, W. C., Electrical control of equatorials in photography.....	A3:641
HADDEN, D. E., Auroral phenomena at Alta, Iowa.....	P10:249, 388
o <i>Ceti</i> observations.....	P7:105
Grating spectroscope for small telescope.....	P3:84, 152
Large sun-spots in 1903.....	P11:560
Solar observations.....	
P7:408; P8:222; P10:254, 348; P11:488; P13:196; P14:603; P15:607	
Spectroscope for small telescope.....	P12:252

	Volume and Page
HADLEY, S. M., Masses of binary stars.....	P11:240; P13:260, 323
HAGEN, J. G., Atlas of variable stars.....	P5:20; P7: 85
Chart and catalogue for observing Nova <i>Persei</i>	P9:191, 279
Deflection of the level.....	S3:75, 107
Kepler's correspondence.....	S6:109, 133, 212
Laws of falling bodies.....	S4: 15
Lunar eclipses as problems for students.....	S3: 46
HALE, G. E., Astronomical work with inexpensive apparatus...P16:74, 167, 438	
Astrophysical Journal.....	A1:17; A3:831
Heat radiation of the stars.....	P7:503
Kenwood physical observatory.....	S10:321
Magnesia fluting in connection with spectra of the nebulae.....	S10: 23
Pending problems in spectroscopy.....	S10: 89
<i>Persei</i> Nova	P9:264
Photographic study of the sun.....	A1:811
Photographing the solar corona without an eclipse.....	A2:260; A3:662
Photography and the invisible solar prominences.....	S10:257
Solar disturbance	A1:611
faculae	A2:450, A3:113
observatory mirror	P14:557
work	P15:563
photography at Kenwood observatory.....	A1:407
prominence photography	A1: 70
and terrestrial phenomena, Coincidence of.....	A2:167
Spectroheliograph	A2:241
and solar phenomena.....	A1:603
Spectroscopic observations of sun-spot group, Feb., 1892.....	A1:310
Sun's surface and terrestrial magnetism.....	A1:917
Ultra-violet spectrum of the solar prominences.....	A1:50, 602, 821
Yerkes observatory of the university of Chicago.....	A1:790
HALL, A., Aberration and solar parallax.....	S2:165
Clairaut's theory of the figure of the earth.....	P9: 60
Commensurability of motions.....	S4:200
Determination of orbits.....	P13:353
Elliptic motion	P13:287
α^2 <i>Eridani</i>	S1: 94
Euler-Lambert equation for parabolic motion.....	P8: 2
Gould, B. A.....	P4:337
Images of the stars.....	S5: 97
Note on multiplication.....	P9: 31
Parallax of <i>Lyrae</i> and 61 <i>Cygni</i>	S2: 1
Photographs of occultations of Mars, 1892.....	A1:610
Planet DQ, 1898, (<i>Eros</i>).....	P6:567
Plus probans quam necesse est.....	P7: 13
Rejection of discordant observations.....	S6:297
Resisting medium in space.....	S8:433

HALL, A., (<i>Continued</i>)	
Rule for squares of consecutive numbers.....	P9:161
Sketch of theoretical astronomy.....	P5: 9
Spheres of activity of the planets.....	P7:180
Transformation of differentials of area and volume.....	P10: 5
Work of astronomy.....	S4: 97
HALLEY, E., Elogy on Sir Isaac Newton.....	P12:504
HALSTED, G. B., Astral geometry.....	P9:187
Non-Euclidean geometry..	P7:482, 519; P8:8, 189, 267; P9:555; P10:26, 176
HANCOCK, A. B., LaPlace on latitude variations.....	P2:349
HANCOCK, H., Ptolemy's argument against the rotation of the earth...	S9:293
HARKNESS, W., Astronomical photography with commercial lenses...	A1:641
Comets' orbits represented by models.....	S6:329
Magnitude of the solar system.....	A3:605
Method of measuring faint spectra.....	S1: 52
Total solar eclipse, 1887.....	S7: 1
Transit of Venus.....	S1:143
HARMON, O. E., Astronomy of Shakespeare.....	P6:232, 263, 321
Great circle on the celestial sphere.....	P4:555
Lesson in parallax.....	P1:403
Mitchel, O. M., ("Old Stars").....	P5:413
Position of the earth's axis.....	P2:219
Twilight.....	P4:148, 211, 252; P5:257
HARMS, C. F., Novel observatory.....	P12: 73
HARPHAM, F. E., Angle-measuring instruments.....	P13:149
Hints for a small telescope.....	P2:106
Martin's "The Friendly Stars".....	P15:384
Rutherford photographs.....	P8:129
HARRINGTON, M. W., Polarization of light of the asteroids.....	S3: 79
Tools of the astronomer.....	S2:248, 261, 297
HARRISON, H., Intra-Mercurial planets.....	S3:135
HARTLEY, W. N., Line in the spectra of the elements.....	A1:223
HARVEY, A., Aurora and zodiacal light.....	P10:332
Study of terrestrial magnetism.....	P9:467
HASSARD, A. R. J. F., Aurora.....	P15:256; P16:455, 517
Occultations of the moon in <i>Praesepe</i>	P16:328
Venus observation.....	P16:459
HASSELBERG, B., Index of refraction and dispersion of air.....	A2:455
Line spectrum of oxygen.....	A3:760
Spectroscopic investigations at Royal Swedish academy.....	A1:793
Spectroscopy of sulphur.....	A2:347
HASTINGS, C. S., Comet Cruls, <i>b</i> 1882, (1882 II).....	S1:171
Construction of telescope objectives.....	S1:244; S2: 39
History of the telescope.....	S10:335
Objections to the theory of the corona.....	S2:307
Phenomena of Venus' transit.....	S1:273

	Volume and Page
HAYES, E., Path of the shadow of a plummet bead.....	P16:279
HAYES, L. D., Mirage from blast furnaces.....	P16:321
HAYWOOD, J., Annual motion of the earth.....	S7:286
Electric phenomena in solar system.....	S5: 81
Tangent Index	S5:270
Visible shadow of the earth.....	S4:243
HAZEN, H. A., West Indian hurricanes and solar magnetic influence A3:105, 443	
HENKEL, F. W., Halley's comet.....	P15:238
HERVEY, A. B., Northern lights.....	P15:446
HESS, F., Transit of Venus, 1882.....	S1:153
HESSE, F. H., Sun-spots and magnetic storms.....	A1:615
HIGGS, G., Geometrical construction of absorption lines in solar spectrum A2:547	
HILL, C. B., Reducing observations made with a transit.....	A2:212
HILL, G. A., Brorsen's short period comet.....	A1: 7
Finding a focal point of a lens of long focus.....	P11:379
New form of comet-seeker.....	S7:241
Requisites of a transit observer.....	P13:362
Search for Comet 1892 III, (Holmes).....	A3:324
Untried method of determining the constant of refraction.....	P13:417
HIMES, C. F., Making of photography.....	P8: 26
HINKS, A. R., <i>Eros</i> and the solar parallax.....	P11:439
Reduction of 295 photographs of <i>Eros</i>	P12:531, 589
HIRAYAMA, S., Maxima and minima of sun-spot periods.....	P15:188
HOBBS, W. H., Goldschmidt law applied to the solar system.....	P15:345
HODGINS, G. S., Concerning the earth's motions.....	P8: 60
HOLDEN, E. S., Among the stars.....	P8:531
Figure of nucleus of comet 1882 II, Gould.....	S1:278
Lick eclipse expedition, 1889.....	S8:339
observations of Mars 1892.....	A1:663
observatory astronomical work.....	P5:181
telescope	S7:49, 296
Mercury's rotation period.....	S9:167
Meridian circle at Strassburg.....	S3:199
Orion nebula, Central parts of the.....	S2: 77
Photography of the planetoids.....	P3:343
Saturn and his satellites.....	S8: 1
Search for Neptune, 1845-6.....	A1:287
Stars for time determination.....	S1:124
Stellar magnitudes by photography.....	S9: 12
HOLMES, E., Limits of vision.....	P9:499
Planet Neptune	P16: 7
Shadow-bands	P15: 27
Suggested origin of comet Holmes.....	A2:370
HOLT, J. R., Canals of Mars.....	A3:347
Cause of the gegenschein.....	P2: 94
Polar snows and non-glaciation of Mars.....	P2: 78

HOLT, J. R., (<i>Continued</i>)	
Solar image reflected in seas of Mars.....	A3:257
Spectroscopic determination of stellar rotation.....	A2:646
HONEY, F. R., Eight-centered oval and ellipse.....	P16:617
HOOKE, R., Ring formation, The theory of.....	A2:766
HOOVER, J. R., Atmospheric conditions.....	S3:230
Formation of sun-spots.....	S7:397
Seas of Mars.....	P4:300
HOPKINS, B. J., Hints to observers of Saturn.....	S4: 49
HORNSBY, W. L., Chinese calendar.....	P10:229
HOUGH, G. W., Chronograph, Electrical connections for operating a....	A3:184
A printing	S5:161
Comet <i>a</i> 1882, (Wells) (1882 I).....	S1: 96
Dearborn observatory	S8:341
Doolittle's measures of Hough double stars.....	P16:478
Equatorial, Electrical control of.....	A3:524
Observing seat for.....	S1: 47
Illumination for a position micrometer.....	S9:161
Jovian phenomena	P11:297
Jupiter.....	P2:145; P3:519; P8:381; P10:393
Physical constitution of.....	A3:89; P11: 63
Present knowledge of the surface of.....	P13: 19
Red spot on.....	S4:289; S6:325; S10:378
Rotation of the surface of.....	P7:62; P11:114
Spots and markings of.....	A1:193
Occultations of stars by the moon, Computation of.....	P5:451
On an infinite universe.....	P16:461
Rotation of domes.....	S2:133
World's congress auxiliary.....	A1:462
HOUGHTON, S., Evolution of the earth.....	S1:147
HOWARD, C. P., Determining apparent orbits of binary stars.....	A3:425
Total eclipse of the sun, May 28, 1900.....	P8:550; P9: 18
Aug. 30, 1905, at Burgos.....	P13:542
HOWE, H. A., Adjustment of a small equatorial.....	P3:131, 193
Astronomical books for the use of the student.....	P9:29, 61, 169, 225
Comet <i>b</i> 1882, (1882 II).....	S3: 97
Earth tremors	S8:448
Eclipses computed by students.....	S4:205
Experiments in electric lighting.....	A2:505
Galileo, his life and works, (J. J. Fahie).....	P12: 80
Habitability of other worlds.....	S4:294
Logarithmic computations	S2: 45
Occultation of <i>Aldebaran</i>	P13:108
Place and function of astronomy in education.....	P6:369
Pleasures of the telescope (G. P. Serviss).....	P9:286
Practical astronomy, (C. L. Doolittle).....	S5: 63

HOWE, H. A., (<i>Continued</i>)	
Teaching of descriptive astronomy.....	P4:225, 363
20-inch equatorial of Chamberlain observatory.....	A3:709, 826
HUGGINS, M. L., Astrolabe.....	P2:199, 261; A3:793
HUGGINS, W., Limit of solar and stellar light.....	S9: 22
Photographing the solar corona without an eclipse.....	S1:282
Solar corona	S4:136, 167
Spectrum of Nova <i>Auriga</i>	A2:349, 609
Comet Wells, (1882 I)	S1:114
Mars	A3:771
Orion nebula.....	S9:303; A3:568
<i>Sirius</i>	S9:318
Tulse Hill spectroscope.....	A2:615
Visual appearance of Nova <i>Aurigae</i>	A3:314
HUGGINS, MR. and MRS. W., Nova <i>Aurigae</i>	A1:571
Photographic spectra of Uranus and Neptune.....	S8:450
Wolf-Rayet bright-line stars in <i>Cygnus</i>	S10: 49
HUNT, T. S., Cosmic physiology.....	S1: 50
HUNTINGTON, G., Hymn.....	S5:268
HUSSEY, E. F., Recent eclipse in Egypt.....	P14:129
HUSSEY, W. J., Comet <i>b</i> 1893, (Rordame) (1893 II).....	P2:445
Photographs of	A2:661
<i>i</i> 1898 (1898 V), Orbit of.....	P6:556
Comet photography and Rordame.....	P2:353
Observations of Struve double stars.....	P7:153
HUTCHINS, C. C., Determination of the eccentricity of a sextant.....	P11:353
magnifying power of eye-pieces.....	S8:326
Pair of ancients.....	S10:214
Platinum on glass mirrors.....	A3:858
Ptolemaic and Copernican systems of Galileo.....	P12:442
Quartz fibre	S9: 90
ILIFF, E., and L. WATERBURY, Group of time stars for amateurs....	P2: 74
INNES, R. T. A., On interpolation.....	P9:389
IRISH, C. W., Total solar eclipse, 1889.....	S8:166
JACOBY, H., Astronomer's pole.....	P9:177
Astrophotographic chart.....	A2:117; P3:211
Cape of Good Hope observatory.....	P3:217
Faith and the fourth dimension.....	P16:298
German variation of latitude work.....	A1:471
Rees, John Krom.....	P16:639
JAMES, G. O., Professor Obrecht's catalogue.....	P16:432
Reducing time observations with an engineer's transit.....	P15:475
Time obtained with a surveyor's transit.....	P13:499
JANSSEN, J., Age of the stars.....	S7:202
Eclipse of May 6, 1883.....	S2:179
Theory of the sun, by A. Brester, Jr.....	A3:238

	Volume and Page
JENKS, A., Reversed curvature of the shadow of Saturn's rings.....	S9:255
JESSE, O., and W. FOERSTER, Night cloud observations requested....	A1:859
JEWELL, L. E., Object glass grating.....	A3:44, 155
Scales of intensity for lines of solar spectrum.....	A2:815
JOHNSON, H. A., Dearborn observatory.....	S7:381
JOHNSTON, W. H., Criticism of "Faith and the fourth dimension"....	P16:615
JONES, G. L., 7609 τ <i>Cephei</i>	P9:408
<i>Persei</i> Nova	P9:573
JONES, G. S., An alt-azimuth mounting.....	S10:506
Are there possible Martians?.....	P9:234
How to make a lens.....	S10: 68
Polishing and grinding a telescope mirror.....	S9:353
Position of north pole of Mars.....	P10: 55
Visibility of Mercury.....	P9:367
JOURDAIN, P. E. B., Results from principle of conservation of energy	P13: 36
KAPTEYN, J. C., Motion of nebulae near Nova <i>Persei</i>	P10:124
KAYSER, H., Spectra of comets.....	A3:204, 586
influenced by slit-width.....	A3:367
and C. RUNGE, Spectra of the elements.....	A2:802
KEDZIE, J. H., New theory of solar heat and gravitation.....	S7:438
KEELER, J. E., Central star of Ring nebula of <i>Lyrae</i>	A1:824
Chromatic aberration of telescopes.....	A3:157
Comet <i>b</i> 1893, (1893 II).....	A2:650
Efficiency of spectroscopes for astronomical purposes.....	S10:433
Electrical contact apparatus for astronomical clocks.....	S7: 9
Jupiter occultations	S8:221
<i>β Lyrae</i>	A2:350
Magnesium spectrum an index to star temperature.....	A3:660
Modern spectroscope of Alleghany observatory.....	A2: 40
Nebular hypothesis	A1:567, 768
Occultation of Mars, Sept. 3, 1892.....	A1:831
Ring of light around Venus.....	S1:292
Rock-salt for polishing.....	S5:222
Saturn observed with Lick equatorial.....	S7: 79
spectroscopically	P2:443
Short focus camera an advantage in spectrum photography.....	A3:772
stellar spectrum photography....	A3:857
Spectra of <i>Orion</i> nebula and <i>Orion</i> stars.....	A3:476
Spectroscope and some of its applications.....	P1:9, 102, 169, 200; P2: 20
Spectrum of Comet 1892 III, (Holmes).....	A2:272
<i>P Cygni</i>	A2:361
nebulae	S10:264
Star spectroscope of Lick observatory.....	A1:140
Stellar spectra by Professor Lockyer.....	A3: 59
Time service at Lick observatory.....	S6:233
Translation of Scheiner's "Die spectralanalyse der gestirne," (E. B.	

KEELER, J. E., (*Continued*)

Frost)	A3:688
Wave-lengths in spectrum of nebulae	A2:733
KELVIN, LORD, Sun's effect on terrestrial magnetism	A2: 74
KEYSER, DIRECTOR, Division errors of meridian circle	S3: 33
KIMURA, H., Six years' cycle of the polar motion, 1891-1902	P12:270
KING, J., Total eclipse of the sun, 1893	A1:863
KIRKWOOD, D., <i>Arcturus</i>	P1:248
Asteroid zone, Gaps in	S3: 6
Asteroids	S6:116; A1:785
and their relation to the planetary system	P1: 19
Asteroidal orbits	S6:169; S8:395
August meteors	S1:141
Comet 1866 and November meteors	S4:225
Commensurability of motions	S4:257
Heavenly bodies	P1:205
Meteoric astronomy	A2:385, 789; A3:188
Motions of Jupiter, Saturn and minor planets	A2:302
Origin of comets	S6: 77
Relation of aerolites to shooting stars	S6:248
short period comets to asteroid zone	S7:177
Stability of nebulous planets	S4: 64
KLOTZ, O. J., Alaska boundary survey	P3:348, 395
Latitude by elongation	P3:199
Transmission of time	P15:129
KLUMPKE, D., Measurements at the Paris observatory	A2:783
KNIGHT, W. H., Some telescopes in the United States	S10:393, 475
KONIG, E., Non-screen orthochromatic and panchromatic plates by bath- ing	P15:620
KRETZ, W. C., Stars in <i>Coma Berenices</i>	P9: 75
KREUTZ, H., Comets of the year 1906	P15:421
KRUEGER, A., Schoenfeld, Edward	S10:275
LAMASTER, W. H., Growth and magnitude of the sidereal heavens	P3:226
LAMB, A. M., Change of latitude	S4:129
Determination of latitude	S5:179
LANGLEY, S. P., Amount of atmospheric absorption	S3:267
Dust envelope	S3: 21
New Spectrum	P9:415
Observation of sudden phenomena	S8:291
Solar and auroral coincidence	S1: 55
Winlock, William C.	P4:351
LANNEAU, J. F., Approach of sun-spot maximum	P12: 67
Eclipse phenomenon	P9: 67
Physics of shooting stars	P13:434
Source of the sun's heat	P14:410
Sparsity of the stars	P15:390

LANNEAU, J. F., (<i>Continued</i>)	
Sun-spots in July, 1903.....	P11:372
LARKIN, E. L., Leonids observed in southern California.....	P10: 16
Mount Lowe Railway observatory.....	P9:359
Stellar floor	P10:252
LAVES, K., Adjustment of the equatorial telescope.....	P8:424, 535; P9: 13
Ancient astronomical instrument.....	P8:492
Arc method for descriptive astronomy.....	P14:217
Attempts to replace Newton's law of gravitation.....	P5:513
Computing a planet's anomaly and radius vector.....	P16:189
Graphic method for lunar eclipses.....	P15:533
New light from old records.....	P14:276
LEAVENWORTH, F. P., Mercury surface undisturbed by earth tremors	A3:597
Parallax of O. Arg. 14320.....	A2:206
Personal error in position angle observations.....	S10:116
Proper motion of some double stars.....	S8: 77
Telescopes, large vs. small.....	S9: 47
LE CHATELIER, H., Temperature of the sun.....	A1:517
LEMAN, M., On a new pendulum escapement.....	A2:882
LÉON, L. G., Leonids observed in 1902.....	P11: 53
Mars and Saturn, in conjunction.....	P12:147
Moon observations	P11:276
Solar activity	P12:66, 284
Sun-spots in December, 1903.....	P12:216
Venus and Jupiter in conjunction.....	P11:160
LEONARD, W. L., Drawings of Mars.....	P15:387
LEPPER, G. H., Nature of markings on Mars.....	P13:130
LEUSCHNER, A. O., Determining orbits from three observations.....	P13:296
LEWIS, E. P., and E. S. PERRY, Infra-red spectra of metals.....	A3:747
LINDSAY,*T., Astronomical myths.....	P6:139, 405; P7:181
First lessons in navigation.....	P5:126
Occultation phenomena	P6:524
Science by co-operation.....	P4: 84
Theory of probability.....	P4:240
LIVEING, G. D., and J. DEWAR, Spectra of flames.....	A1:215
metallic compounds.....	A2:434
Spectrum of liquid oxygen.....	A1:705
LOCKYER, J. N., Photographic spectrum of <i>Orion</i> nebula.....	A3:574
Spectrum changes in β <i>Lyræ</i>	A3:575
Sun and his system.....	P9:123
LOCKYER, W. S. J., Magnetic storms, auroræ and solar phenomena...	P11:552
LOEWY, M., <i>Eros</i> observations.....	P8:488
International astronomical conference.....	P9:393
Trépied, M. C.....	P15:519
LOOMIS, E. F., Meteors seen at Dumont, Iowa.....	P16:394
LORD, H. C., Solar disturbance.....	A1:738

	Volume and Page
LOVE, J. L., First college observatory in the United States.....	S7:417
LOWELL, P., Brontes, a study in Martian canal development.....	P13: 1
Chart of faint stars visible at Lowell observatory.....	P13:391
Double canals and separative powers of glasses.....	P12:575
Expeditions for ascertaining observatory locations.....	P11:144
Kind of eye needed for detecting planetary detail.....	P13: 92
Manner of making the polar cap of Mars.....	P11:369
Markings in Syrtis Major.....	P4:289
Mars, Double canals of.....	P5:234
North polar cap of.....	P4:202; P15:416
Rifts and arctic canals on.....	P10:113
photographed	P13:479
Supposed signals from.....	P10:185
Means of sharpening photographic image applied to Mars.....	P15:612
Mercury	P4:360
Micrometric measures of the diameters of Mars.....	P3:287
Rotation of Jupiter.....	P11: 1
Standard scale for telescopic observation.....	P11:34, 218
Thoth and the Amenthes.....	P13:251
Tores of Saturn	P16:133
Transit of Mercury.....	A3:865
Venus, 1903	P12:184
Rotation period and surface of.....	P4:281, 389; P11:426
LUMSDEN, G. E., Popular astronomical observatory.....	P7:307, 371
LYNN, W. T., Arago on Newton.....	P12:626
Eclipse of Agathocles.....	P13:201
Thales	P9:577
<i>Sirius</i> ' color in ancient times.....	A1:634
Solar spots and their theories.....	P14: 90
MACDOUGAL, D. T., Life on other worlds.....	P7:420
MACPHERSON, H., Jr., Clerke, A. M.....	P15:165
Construction of the heavens.....	P14:385
Copeland, Ralph	P14: 1
Distribution of the stars.....	P15:400
Janssen, P. J. C.....	P16: 72
Observatories of Scotland.....	P15: 65
Scottish astronomy	P14:206
Tacchini, Pietro	P13:306
Two Scottish astronomers of to-day.....	P16:397
Vogel, H. C.....	P15:453
MAHILLON, L., D'Arrest's comet.....	S2:145
MANIE, H. C., Red light.....	S5:237
MANN, N. M., 61 <i>Cygni</i>	S2:18; S10: 13
Handy micrometer	S3: 10
<i>Sirius</i>	S2:136; S7:25; P4:482
Three interesting binaries.....	S9:385

	Volume and Page
MANSON, M., Climate of Mars.....	P2:371
MARKWICK, E. E., Observation of variable stars.....	P12:193
MARTIN, E. S., Observatory for amateurs.....	P1: 93
MASCART, M., On aberration.....	A1:128
MASON, E. C., Life in other worlds.....	P6:520
MATZ, F. P., Stone, Ormond.....	P3:452
MAUNDER, E. W., Astronomy.....	P14:153
Progress of astronomy in 1906.....	P15: 1
Solar origin of terrestrial magnetic disturbances.....	P13:59; P14:228
Spectroscope in eclipse work.....	P6:376
Stars of the 1st and 2d type spectrum.....	A1:145
Sun-spot variation in latitude.....	P12:616
Triad of stars.....	P16:403
MAURY, A. C. De P. P., Corona seen after totality.....	P8:401
MAW, W. H., Work of the B. A. S.....	P8: 65
McBROOM, J. K., Star dust,—a discussion.....	P11:544
McCREARY, R. M., Celestial photography prophesied in 1840.....	P6:422
Facts and theories.....	P4:575
Illusion and its cause.....	P7: 11
Newspaper astronomy.....	P6:103
McFARLAND, R. W., Almanacs.....	P2:225, 358, 452; P3:114, 303
Ancient eclipses and chronology.....	P7:510; P9:176; P10:172
Astronomical and historical chronology, (W. L. Jordan).....	P13:112
Calendar.....	S10:129, 247; P16:389
Chronological notes.....	P3:441; P4:63, 194, 233, 353, 391, 529
Gravity on the surface of the planets.....	S2:150
Julian period.....	P14: 98
Lunar cycle.....	P14: 27
Mars and Pyrois.....	P2:238
Miscellany.....	P13:531
New era at hand (Mr. Dimbletz).....	P3:486
Solar cycle.....	S8:353
McKENNEY, A. P., What women have done for astronomy in the U. S.....	P12:171
McLEOD, R. R., Ahaz and sun-dials.....	P7:108
McPIKE, E. F., Bibliography of Dr. Edmond Halley.....	P13:579; P14:425
Halley's comet.....	P12:685; P13:471
Remarks on Dr. Halley.....	P12:453
MEE, A., Webb, Thomas William.....	P13:138
MEES, C. E. K., and S. H. WRATTEN, Filter Yellow K.....	P14:572
METCALF, J. H., An amateur's observatory.....	P14:211
Comet Morehouse.....	P16:655
Telescopic meteors.....	P15:29; P16:588
MEYER, M. W., Formation of rings a process of disintegration.....	A2:407; Cor. A2:765
MEYER, W. F., and R. T. CRAWFORD, Jupiter's satellite VIII.....	P16:491
MICHELSON, A. A., Comparison of meter with wave-length of cadmium A2:556	

MICHELSON, A. A. (*Continued*)

Interference methods applied to spectroscopic measurements.....	A1:884
Light waves and their application to metrology.....	A3: 92
and E. W. MORLEY, Earth and luminiferous ether.....	S6:306
Wave-length of light a standard.....	S8:241
MILES, J. W., Auroral arches.....	P16: 65
Meteorite in Lancaster county, Pa.....	P16:458
MILLER, A. F., Observation of a solar prominence.....	A1:614
MILLER, E., Astronomy in high schools.....	P3:161
Corona of the sun seen without an eclipse.....	P8: 80
New theory of the surface markings of the moon.....	P3:273
Where did Mars get its moons?.....	P4:424, 499, 573
MILLER, J. A., Comet Morehouse, (1908 c).....	P16:653
Perseids of 1899.....	P7:406
MILLIS, F. E., Leonid meteors, 1898.....	P7: 47
MINCHIN, G. M., Photo-electric cells.....	A1:702
MITCHELL, M. E., An astronomer's reverie.....	P6:564
MITCHELL, S. A., Moon hoax.....	P8:256
MITCHELL, W. M., Aurora of August 21, 1903.....	P11:541
Level of sun-spots.....	P13:392
MONCK, W. H. S., Absorption of light in space.....	A2:107
Astronomical theory of the ice age.....	S6:57, 193; S8:193
Average parallax of the stars.....	S8: 62
Comets De Vico and Finlay.....	S6:221
Dissipation of comets.....	S7:239
Distribution of heat on the sun.....	A3:823
stars.....	S7:20, 73, 105, 236; S10:409, 453
Double stars.....	S8:243
Distances of.....	S7:290
Early conjunction of planets.....	P8:238
Eclipse cycle.....	P10:240, 276
of Thales.....	P10:127
Eclipses, Ancient.....	P11:131, 242
Ether and gravitation.....	P1:409
Fixed stars.....	P1:195, 300, 385; P2:60, 108; P3:62; P4:259; P5:457
Meteor comets.....	S8:208; S9:216; A1:274
orbits.....	S10:328
radiants.....	S9:363, 454; S10:109, 126, 295, 300; A3:344
Meteors and meteorites.....	S8:395
Celestial phenomena explicable by.....	S9:260
Meteorites or aerolites.....	P11:357, 522
Motion of sun and stars in space.....	P10:307; P16:239
Non-Euclidean geometry.....	P8:333; P9:370
On an infinite universe.....	P16:596
Proper motion of the stars.....	A1:874
and spectra of the stars.....	A1:389, 700; A2:8, 513

MONCK, W. H. S., (<i>Continued</i>)	
Relative albedo of planets.....	A1:776
Solar heat and gravitation.....	S7:440
Spectroscopic observations on binary stars.....	S9:289
Systematic motions of stars and the galaxy.....	P14:419
Variables of the Algol type.....	P5:559
Venus' rotation period-gravitation.....	P5:168, 273
MORGAN, H. A., Comet <i>a</i> 1906, (1905 VI).....	P14:191
MORGAN, H. R., Effect of temperature upon constants of a transit circle	P14:452
MORLEY, E. W., and A. A. MICHELSON, Earth and luminiferous ether.	S6:306
Wave-length of light a standard.....	S8:241
MOREUX, Th., Great sun-spot, February, 1905.....	P13:194
MORRIS, L. N., Allen, Richard Hinckley.....	P14:592
MORRISON, J., Roberdeau Buchanan and the doctrine of limits.....	P13:472
Eclipses.....	P4:308, 502; P5:29, 129, 368
Ephemerides, astronomical	P2:301
Lunar	P3:362, 467
Planetary	P4: 32
of satellites	P6:165
Saturn's rings	P6:389
Sidereal	P4: 90
Solar	P2:406; P3:25, 86
General perturbations and the perturbative function	P8:309; P9:130, 249, 436
Occultations	P5:417
Orbit of comet Barnard, 1886.....	S5:118
Sidereal day	P15: 12
Source and maintenance of solar energy.....	P10:409
Star of Bethlehem.....	P11:88, 122
Sun-dial of Ahaz.....	P6:537; P7:368
Transits of Venus and Mercury.....	P5:536
MOSELEY, E. L., Meteor of Sept. 15, 1902.....	P12:190
MOULTON, F. R., Binaries measured by the use of spectroscope.....	P3:337
Professor Chamberlin on the nebular hypothesis.....	P5:508
Geology, (Chamberlin and Salisbury).....	P14:327
Graphical method for elements of a parabolic orbit.....	P7:193
Kepler's equation, Important method of solving.....	P3:136
Motions of the planets.....	P11:284
Perturbations of the heavenly bodies.....	P6: 88
Problem of three bodies.....	P5:407
Spheres of activity of the planets.....	P7:281
Teaching general astronomy.....	P4:400
Time	P12:391
MOULTON, M. E., Eclipse in India, Jan. 22, 1898.....	P6:121
MOREAUX, M., Magnetic perturbations of Feb. 13 and 14, 1892.....	A1:318
MOYE, M., Total solar eclipse of May 28, 1900.....	P8:368
August 30, 1905.....	P13:523

	Volume and Page
MULLER, F., Observations of nebulae.....	S6:361
MULLER, G., Preparations for new variable star catalogue.....	P11:138
MUSSON, W. B., New telescopes and other optical instruments.....	P8:378
MYERS, C. E., Equation of the ellipse through five points.....	S9:268
MYERS, G. W., Astronomical work at Munich.....	P4:229
Illinois university observatory.....	P6:319
Observations of Bielids, 1899.....	P8: 13
Light changes of β <i>Lyrae</i>	P6:268
Light fluctuations of variables.....	P6: 7
NEVILL, E., Ancient eclipses of the sun.....	P14:616; P15: 32
NEWALL, H. F., Combination of prisms for stellar spectroscope.....	A3:309
NEWCOMB, S., Aspects of American astronomy.....	P5:351
Astronomical clocks	S3:206
Eclipse of Agathocles.....	P13:199
Measures of the velocity of light.....	S5:15, 68
Philosophy of hyperspace.....	P6:380
Place of astronomy among the sciences.....	S7:14, 65
Theories of celestial motions.....	S2:11, 33
NEWKIRK, B. L., Watson asteroids.....	P12:645
NEWTON, H. A., Capture of comets by planets.....	A1: 12
Cometary shooting stars.....	A3:196
Loomis, Elias	S9:241
Meteorites, meteors, and shooting stars.....	S6:65, 98, 127
NIPHER, F. E., Positive photography with reference to eclipse work....	P9: 24
NITSCH, A. W., Astronomy and civilization.....	P4:206
NOBLE, W., A night with <i>Orion</i>	P4:428
NUMSEN, W. H., Comet 1883 I.....	S3:81, 110
Nova in <i>Andromeda</i>	S5: 51
Variation of	S4:278, 301
NUSL, Fr., and J. FRIC, Communication about the diazenital.....	P13: 16
NYREN, M., Struve, O. W.....	P14:352
O'HALLORAN, R., Eclipse of June 28, 1908.....	P16:516
Light curves of <i>Mira</i> and <i>W Lyra</i>	P15: 95
Milky Way as it appears in the autumn heavens.....	P10:372
Philippine firmament	P7:201
R and S <i>Scorpii</i>	P4:275, 331
Solar cycle, Details of the recent.....	P12: 27
Stars that periodically glow and fade.....	P11:294
Study of solar surface.....	P16:484
Sun-spot maximum and minimum.....	P4:570; P6:478; P14:368
OMORI, F., Seismic motion and other phenomena.....	P14:543
PACKER, D. E., New variables near 5 <i>M Librae</i> , cluster.....	S9:381; S10:107
Solar corona photographed in daylight.....	P3:361
PANNEKOEK, A., Best method of observing the Milky Way.....	P5:524
Necessity of further researches on the Milky Way.....	P5:395
New charts for inserting the Milky Way.....	P5:485

	Volume and Page
PARKER, D. G., Are other planets inhabited?.....	P10: 357
Dual observatory	P14: 96
Saturnian system	P12: 405
PARKHURST, H. M., Cause of refraction.....	S10: 16
Diffraction	S5: 200
Equatorial telescope	S7: 38
How to measure the invisible.....	S9: 406, 442
Instrumental photometry	S5: 230
Obliteration from illumination.....	S7: 337
Photometric observations of asteroids.....	S6: 353
Stellar photometry.....	S4: 273; A3: 652
Summation of co-ordinates.....	S5: 53
Temporary stars	S6: 118
PARKHURST, J. A., Astronomical photography with reflecting telescopes	P14: 449
Comet 1889 V in Jupiter's satellite system.....	A2: 856
Comparison stars for Nova <i>Geminorum</i>	P11: 328
<i>Mira</i>	P3: 165
Parkhurst, Henry M.....	P16: 231
R and S <i>Scorpii</i>	P4: 331
Variable, A new kind of.....	P3: 214
star 7792 SS <i>Cygni</i>	P6: 156; P7: 138
North Circumpolar.....	P4: 369, 419
Long period.....	P2: 215, 316, 415
Stars.....	P1: 125, 161, 212, 263, 315, 358, 397, 460; P2: 95
Variable Stars.....	P1: 125, 161, 212, 263, 315, 358, 397, 460; P2: 95
PARR, W. A., Vatican observatory.....	P11: 497
PARTRIDGE, E. A., and H. C. WHITAKER, Galileo's work on Saturn's rings	P3: 408
PAUL, H. M., Stars of the <i>Pleiades</i>	S3: 161
PAYNE, W. W., Alvan Clark and Sons corporation.....	P15: 413
Amherst college observatory telescope.....	P11: 22
An <i>Aldebaran</i> occultation.....	P14: 103
Astronomical work in progress.....	S6: 350; S9: 101;
A2: 102; P6: 313, 395; P9: 445; P11: 182, 363; P12: 45, 89; P15: 72	
Astronomy of the nebulae.....	P9: 490
Attraction and figure of the earth.....	P8: 177; P9: 7, 117
Bruce, C. W.....	P8: 235
Clark, Alvan	S6: 250
Color of the sky.....	P14: 5
Comet Holmes	A2: 18
<i>b</i> 1893, (1893 II).....	A2: 596
<i>b</i> 1902 (Perrine) (1902 III).....	P10: 477
Comets and comet families.....	P6: 1, 70, 143, 228
Crossley reflector in America.....	P8: 4, 510
Culture value of mathematics and astronomy.....	P12: 585, 633

PAYNE, W. W., (*Continued*)

Distance and constitution of the sun.....	S7:100
Distances of the stars.....	P1:129
Eclipse of Jan. 1, 1889.....	S8:64
May 28, 1900.....	P8:370
Eclipses, Mathematical theory of.....	P12:515
Explanation of researches on ancient eclipses.....	P14:86
Extent of the starry heavens.....	P11:411
Free public observatories.....	A3:110
Goodsell observatory's meridian circle.....	S6:302
Greenwich astrographic work.....	P12:651
Growth of worlds.....	P6:346, 401; P7:124
Honor to Dr. Lewis Swift.....	P5:96
How the telescope aids ordinary vision.....	P3:81
Illustrations from astronomy.....	P9:151
Is helium terrestrial.....	P3:16
Jupiter's family of comets.....	A2:800; P1:25, 62; P14:221
satellites, Markings of.....	P14:608
Kirkwood, Daniel	P1:167
Latitude variation	P12:662
Leonid meteors in 1899.....	P7:475, 524; P8:15
in 1901	P9:559
Orbit of	P8:523
Lick observatory telescope.....	S9:97
Local observatory patronage.....	S8:452; S9:65
Lowell observatory work.....	P8:448
Manual of Astronomy (C. A. Young).....	P10:394
Mare Crisium	P11:130
Mathematics needed for professional astronomy.....	P15:493, 600
Mills expedition from Lick observatory.....	P15:522
Moon.....	P1:16, 289; P2:67; P3:176; P4:143, 242
Photographic atlas of the.....	P11:25
Motion of the north pole of the earth on its surface.....	P14:513
N. Y. observatory and nautical museum.....	P14:349, 380
Observations for beginners.....	P3:14, 121
Observatory at Jeypore, India.....	P11:542
Pearsons, Dr. D. K., the Christian philanthropist.....	P12:345
Period of <i>Algol</i>	P10:25
Personal equation machine.....	S10:139
Photographing the solar corona in 1900.....	P7:516
sun	P2:116
Photography and the figure of the sun.....	P13:475
Planet <i>Eros</i>	P7:20; P8:445
Mars.....	P3:345, 385; P15:539
and its canals.....	P12:365
Mercury	P7:466

PAYNE, W. W., (*Continued*)

<i>Pleiades</i>	P1:456
Present knowledge of the sun.....	P12:293
Radiant points of meteoric showers.....	P7:337
Recent discoveries of satellites by Americans.....	P13:120
Representative stellar spectra, (Sir Wm. and Lady Huggins)...	P8:323, 365
Revised general astronomy, (C. A. Young).....	P6:461
Rockwell, Charles H.....	P12:262
Rosse, The Earl of.....	P16:570
Size of the stars.....	P14:164
Solar and terrestrial physical processes.....	P11:374
vortices	P16:555
Star of Bethlehem.....	S8:265
names and their meanings, (R. H. Allen).....	P7:427
Study of astronomy.....	S8:310, 407; P4:57, 116, 495; P8:29, 75, 136, 247
Swasey range finder.....	P12:450
System of the stars, (A. M. Clerke).....	P14: 71
Systematic study of aurorae.....	A2:602
Telescope care	P13:506
for the high school, Small.....	P11:429, 491; P12:546, 608
Trails of stars near the north pole.....	P12:265
Two important books.....	P10:465
U. S. Naval observatory.....	P7:365, 459; P10:14; P11: 57
Report of visitors to.....	P9: 71
Special time signal from.....	P12:613
Variable stars	P8:247
Yerkes observatory.....	P5:115, 340; P14:458, 527
telescope	P1:176
PENCE, J. B., Visualizing earth's motion.....	P2: 46
PERKINS, C. A., Polarization of undiffracted red radiations.....	A2:847
PERRINE, C. D., Comet <i>e</i> 1895, (Perrine) (1895 IV).....	P3:245, 279
<i>h</i> 1898 (Perrine) (1898 IX).....	P6:513
Keeler, James E.....	P8:409
Leonid meteors of 1898.....	P6:553
Motion in nebula surrounding Nova <i>Persei</i>	P10: 9
Origin of a disturbed region in corona.....	P10:398
Rediscovery of comet Holmes, 1899 <i>d</i>	P7:340
Tempel, 1899 <i>c</i>	P7:291
Search for intra-Mercurial planet at eclipse, 1900.....	P10:460
Star's position obtained from a photograph.....	P15:259
and W. W. CAMPBELL, Announcing satellite discoveries...	P14:135, 252
PERRY, S. J., Sun's chromosphere.....	S4: 51
PICKERING, E. C., Address at Liverpool.....	S2:281
Aims of an astronomer.....	P14:583
<i>Algol</i> variable $+45^{\circ}4101$	P10:362
Mme. Ceraski's second.....	P8:162

PICKERING, E. C., (*Continued*)

<i>Algol</i> stars, Early observations of.....	P10:195
Asteroid orbit of great eccentricity.....	P10:23
Astronomical photography	S2: 50
Bruce photographic telescope.....	S8:304; P4:531
Close binary stars.....	S10: 5
Common's 60-inch telescope.....	P12:660; P13: 70
Comparison stars for variables.....	P6:125
Constitution of the stars.....	A2:718
Co-operation in observing variable stars.....	P9:148
Distribution of energy in stellar spectra.....	A1: 22
Endowment of astronomical research.....	P12:472
<i>Eros</i> , (Witt's planet DQ 1898).....	P6:530; P7: 66
Opposition of	P8:350; P11:501
Positions in 1893, 1894 and 1896 of.....	P8:405
Growth of Harvard observatory.....	P8: 89
Intensity of spectral lines.....	P11:384
Large southern telescope.....	A1:783
Leonid meteors	P7:412
Magellanic cloud	P5:411
Measurement of photographic intensities.....	P8:328
Missing asteroids	P11:181
Motion of stars in the line of sight.....	P4:306
Mountain observatories	S2:105
Nova <i>Aquilae</i>	P8:405
<i>Aurigae</i>	A1:228, 417
<i>Centauri</i>	P3:380
<i>Geminorum</i> before its discovery.....	P11:261
<i>Normae</i>	A3: 40
<i>Persei</i> , No. 2.....	P10:546
<i>Sagittarii</i>	P7:504
Objective prism	A1:199
Occultation of 26 <i>Arietis</i> observed photographically.....	P6:110
Photographic determination of stellar motions.....	A3:521
spectrum of the aurora.....	P6:308
Photographs of faint stars.....	P15:171
Planetary nebulae	S1:139
Polarizing photometers	P6: 60
Proposed Durchmusterung of variable stars.....	P14:508
Red stars near Nova <i>Velorum</i>	P16: 63
Reflecting telescope, 24-inch.....	P13:224
Spectrum of lightning.....	P10:104
β <i>Lyrae</i>	A1: 25
a meteor	P5:442
ζ <i>Puppis</i>	P9:222
Satellite of Saturn, New.....	P7:233

PICKERING, E. C., (*Continued*)

Spectroscopic binary μ <i>Scorpii</i>	P4:273
Standard stellar magnitudes.....	P15:303
Star A. G. C. 6886 having large proper motion.....	P13:503
Stars having peculiar spectra.....	P4:107; P6:363
Supposed variable Y <i>Aquilae</i>	P6:418
Variability in the light of <i>Eros</i> , (433).....	P9:290, 358
Iris (7)	P12:258
Variable star clusters.....	P3:197; P5:276; P6:505
U <i>Pegasi</i>	P6: 29
U <i>Vulpeculae</i> , and ST <i>Cygni</i>	P7:208
stars, New	P14:160; P15:617
of short period.....	P6:262
in <i>Orion</i> nebula	P12:332
Wedge photometer	S1:105
Work for large telescopes.....	A2:114
PICKERING, W. H., Climate as related to astronomical observations...P3:464	
Comet <i>c</i> 1905, Rotation of, (1906 I).....	P15:100
Drawing ellipses	P16:147
Earthquake, February 23, 1892.....	A1:470
Eclipse of the moon, 1906.....	P14: 3
sun, 1889	S8:337
May, 1900	P8:225, 289
Error in the American ephemeris.....	P9:373
Explanation of the gegenschein.....	P8: 1
Jupiter and its satellites.....	A2:193, 390; A3:728, 423; P2:121
Jupiter's outer satellites.....	A2:481
Leonids.....	P10:400; P11:6; P12:530
Meteoric shower of Nov 13, 1897.....	P6:294, 326
Non-appearance of the Leonid shower.....	P7:395, 523
Period of revolution of the Leonids.....	P10: 8
Lunar atmosphere	P8:205
and occultation by Jupiter.....	A1:778
changes during eclipse, 1899.....	P8: 57
crack in the Valley of the Alps.....	P13: 64
observations by Dr. Klein criticized.....	P10:118
phenomena in October.....	P10:419
Observations of the formations of the moon.....	P10: 57
Mars.....	A1:668, 849; P13:305
Colors of.....	A1:449, 545, 632
Double canals of.....	P12:385
Observations of surface of.....	S9:369
Photographs of surface of.....	S9:254
Martian snows	P13:196
and lunar canals.....	P12:77, 439
Melting the polar caps of.....	A3:308

PICKERING, W. H., (*Continued*)

Mountain station for Harvard observatory.....	A1:353
Neptune's position, how computed originally.....	P14:525
Nova <i>Persei</i> , Anderson's.....	P9:184
Novae <i>Aurigae</i> and <i>Normae</i>	A3:201
Occultation of Jupiter, 1889.....	S9:148
Origin of lunar formations.....	P8:147, 181
<i>Orion</i> nebula	S9: 1
Place of the origin of the moon.....	P15:274
Polar inversion of the planets and satellites.....	A2:692
Relation of the moon to the weather.....	P11:327
Saturn and its satellites.....	A1:649
Saturn's satellites IX and X.....	P14: 17
Schiaparelli's latest views on Mars.....	A3:632
Seas of Mars.....	A3:553
Spectrum of lightning.....	P10:104
Standard scale for telescopic observations.....	P11:113
Telescope mountings and domes.....	A3: 1
Variable stars in clusters.....	P6:505
PLASSMAN, J., True form of light curve of <i>Algol</i>	A1:419
PLUMMER, W. E., A Hindu astronomer.....	P7:244
Pritchard, Charles	A2:592
POINCARÉ, H., Milky Way and theory of gases.....	P14:475
POOR, C. L., Identity of comet Brooks 1889-1896-1903 with Lexell 1770	P13:178
Young, Charles A.....	P16:218
PORTER, J. G., Constant error in meridian observation.....	P13:117
Meridian circle at Cincinnati observatory.....	S8:3; S9: 46
Mitchel, O. M.....	S8:442
Motion of the solar system.....	A1:764
Proper motion of stars as criterion of distance.....	P6:549
Star of Bethlehem.....	A2: 6
Stars with annual motion of 1" and over.....	P8:382
Telescope for Cincinnati observatory, 16-inch.....	P12:437
Time	S6: 95
POST, C. A., Balance roof for telescope buildings.....	A2:400
POYNTING, J. H., Astronomical consequences of pressure of light....	P15:626
Mean density of the earth.....	P3:232
PREBLE, E. W., Comet envelopes.....	S1:280
PRESTON, E. D., Physical constants determined by U. S. C. & G. Survey	P6:101
PRITCHETT, C. W., Intersecting rainbows.....	S7:219
PRITCHETT, H. S., Equatorial like Lick's.....	S5: 65
Hall, Asaph	P16: 67
Total solar eclipse of April 15-16, 1893.....	A1:454
Washburn observatory	S1:126
PROCTOR, M., Corona and coronet days, (M. L. Todd).....	P7:279
Evenings with the stars.....	P4:321, 374, 436, 515, 562

PROCTOR, M., (<i>Continued</i>)	
Eclipse expedition in 1905.....	P12:468
party in Africa.....	P4:445
Expeditions for eclipses, 1905.....	P13: 90
Making astronomy popular.....	P2:418
Stars and star telescopes (D. P. Todd).....	P7:335
PUPIN, M. L., Electrical discharges through poor vacua.....	A1:483
Electro-magnetic theory of the sun's corona.....	A2:928
Observing solar corona without an eclipse.....	A2:362
QUIMBY, A. W., Dedication of Flower observatory.....	P5:112
Historic "Gregorian"	P5:482
Story of a speculum.....	P5: 26
RAMBAUT, A. A., Approximate solution of Kepler's equation.....	P14:423
RANYARD, C. A., Tails of comets.....	S2: 81
RAVENNE, G., New Planet.....	P6:558
RAYET, G., Temporary star in <i>Auriga</i>	A1:291
RAYLEIGH, LORD, Theory of stellar scintillation.....	A2:834, 921
READ, E. E., Jr., Solar prominences seen with grating spectroscope.....	S10:369
REED, T., Spectroscope in astronomy.....	P2:266, 297, 402; P3:141
study of variables.....	P3:333
Spectrum of sun in eclipse, 1893.....	A1:926
and C. A. YOUNG, Nova in <i>Auriga</i>	A1:289
REES, J. K., Chapel address, Jan. 8, 1902.....	P10:135
Leonids, 1898-1900	P9: 79
1901	P10:107
Rutherford, L. M.....	A1:689
Some facts about the minor planets.....	P6:339
Variation of latitude at New York, and constant of aberration.....	P8:169
RICARD, J. S., Meteorology on the Pacific slope.....	P16: 92
RICCO, A., Sun-spots and magnetic perturbations.....	A2: 33
RICE, H. L., Computing the daily motion of an asteroid.....	P14:287
Method applicable to problems solved by successive approximations..	P13:370
RIGGE, W. F., Eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905, as visible in the U. S.....	P13:134
June 28, 1908.....	P16:271
Graphic construction of eclipses and occultations.....	
.....	P3:183, 247, 310, 353, 414, 454; P4:67, 123, 184
Hagen's astrophotographic journey, Father.....	P15:326
Heiss, Edward	P14:332
Jesuit astronomy.....	P12:9, 94, 230, 303, 375
Pope and the comet.....	P16:481, 656
Problems in orthographic projection on a sphere.....	P14:402
Schreiber's Jesuit astronomy.....	P12:9, 94, 230, 303, 375
Solar eclipse of June 3, 1908, visible in U. S.....	P15:610
Time of moonrise.....	P13:550
Transit of Mercury as visible in the U. S.....	P15:488
RIGGS, E., Easy way to make a noon-mark.....	P2: 73

	Volume and Page
RITCHIE, J., Jr., Our knowledge of Mars.....	S9:450
ROBERTS, I., Photographic search for planet beyond Neptune.....	A1:554
ROCKWELL, C. H., Annular eclipse.....	S4:147
Transit of Mercury.....	S1: 53
ROE, E. D., Jr., Sun observations at Syracuse university.....	P16:127
Sun-spots in 1907.....	P15:447
Wind forces on an observatory dome.....	P14:347; P16:424
ROGERS, W. A., Catalogues of stars reduced to a homogeneous system..	S1:205
Clark's new level.....	S1:210
Constant of gravitation.....	P3:316
Graduation of Harvard meridian circle.....	S3:306
Index error of meridian circle.....	S2:138
Ladd observatory dedicatory address.....	S10:491
Methods of tracing constellations.....	S8:145
Star catalogues, Common system of.....	S2:169, 204
ROLLINS, W., Long focus telescopes.....	A3:199
RORER, J. T., Need of revival of interest in astronomy in schools....	P14:340
ROWLAND, H. A., Gratings for optical purposes.....	S1:116
in theory and practice.....	A2:129
New table of standard wave-lengths.....	A2:320; Cor. A2:563
Normal solar spectrum.....	S5: 85
RUBENS, H., and W. B. SNOW, Refraction of rays of great wave-length, A2:	231
RUNGE, C., Dispersion of air.....	A2:426
Law in the spectra of some of the elements.....	A3:128
Line spectra of the elements.....	A1:496
and H. KAYSER, Spectra of the elements.....	A2:802
RUNNING, T. R., Determining five Sundays in February.....	P11:218
RUSSELL, H. C., Chart of circumpolar stars.....	P4: 61
Progress of astronomical photography.....	P2:101, 170, 310, 457
RUSSELL, H. N., Graphical method for elements of a double star orbit..	P6:149
Shadows cast by starlight.....	P10:242
and Z. DANIEL, Venus as a luminous ring.....	P15:516
RUST, F., Computing $\phi - \phi'$ and ρ	P15:484
Computing a planet's anomaly and radius vector.....	P16: 36
Integral reduced by hyperbolic functions.....	P15:581
RYAN, T. C., Planet launching.....	P16: 17
Solar apex.....	P15:205, 336
RYDBERG, J. R., Asymmetry in Rowland's concave gratings.....	A2:439
RYDZEWSKI, A., To find day of week on which any date shall fall.....	P7:416; Cor. P7:544
SADLER, H., Double stars 30 and 40 <i>Geminorum</i>	S5:218
Table of stellar parallaxes.....	S9:342
SAFFORD, T. H., Astronomy in the U. S.....	S7:430; S8:70, 198
Hanging levels attached to a portable transit.....	S9:433
How to make good meridian observations.....	S10:113, 209, 401
New star catalogue.....	S2: 88

SAFFORD, T. H., (*Continued*)

Photography and meridian observation.....	S9:193
Problem of solar motion.....	A2: 1
Proper motion of Bradley's stars.....	S8:164
SAMPSON, W. T., Changes in Brooks' comet.....	S3: 44
SAUNDER, S. A., Sun-dial of Ahaz.....	P7:206, 444
SAWYER, E. F., Hints on observing meteors.....	S1:91, 150
SCHAEBERLE, J. M., Aberration of parabolic mirrors.....	P6: 38
Cometary structure in corona, 1893.....	A3:307
Corona on April 16, 1893.....	A2:217, 693, 730
Distances of the fixed stars.....	P15:412
Failure of reflecting telescope of large angular aperture.....	P5:315
Forty-foot telescope of Lick eclipse expedition.....	P1: 72
Mechanical causes of the sun-spots.....	A3:278
Nova <i>Arietis</i>	A1:751
Planetary photography with a reflecting telescope.....	P3:280
Region of Lacus Solis on Mars.....	P2:72; P3:644
Specter of the Brocken	S10:136
Star's image in field of a parabolic reflecting telescope.....	P6: 33
and A. L. COLTON, Parallax of a meteor determined by photography	P5:232
SCHEINER, J., Surface temperature of sun and stars.....	A3:569
SCHIAPARELLI, G., Mars.....	A3:632, 714
Tempel, William	S8:257, 329
SCHLESINGER, F., Apparent figure of the sky.....	P7:117
Some new astronomical instruments.....	P10:427
SCHUMANN, V., Hydrogen line in spectra of Nova <i>Aurigae</i> and vacuum tubes	A2:159
SEAGRAVE, F. E., Measures of the rings of Saturn.....	P11:145; P12:131
Observations of U <i>Orionis</i>	P12:145
Nova <i>Persei</i>	P10:47, 158
Saturn's equatorial diameter.....	P10: 54
SEARES, F. H., Art of numerical calculation.....	P16:349
Finding ephemerides for comet 1894 IV, (E. Swift).....	P15:433
Obtaining time with the engineer's transit.....	P13:553
H. C. Wilson's list of <i>Algol</i> variables.....	P14:238
SEARLE, G. M., Astronomical photography of short focus lenses.....	A2:577
SEE, T. J. J., Age of the earth's consolidation.....	P15:545
Ages of the stars.....	P6:361
Aims of stellar astronomy.....	P5:194
Air waves observed through telescope.....	P5:479
Apex of the earth's way.....	P1:373
Apparent enlargement of sun and moon near horizon.....	P8:362
Astronomical observations at Flower observatory, (C. L. and E. Doo- little)	P14:393
Atmospheric conditions of central and southwestern U. S.....	P6: 65
Binary of $5\frac{1}{2}$ years' period (β 883).....	P5:245

SEE, T. J. J., (Continued)

Cause of the scintillation of the fixed stars.....	P5:463
Doppler's principle applied to motion of binaries.....	A2:812
Double star orbits derived by graphical process.....	A2:581, 865
Eccentricities of the orbits of the binary stars.....	S10: 65
Evolution of the double star systems.....	A2:289
Explanation of the Egyptian Phoenix.....	A1:457
History of the color of <i>Sirius</i>	A1:269, 372, 550
Jupiter's satellites visible to the naked eye.....	P6:257
Lane, Homer J.....	P14:193
Lawton, George K.....	P9:374
Locus of the center of gravity.....	A3:627
Modern cosmogonies, (A. M. Clerke).....	P14:313
Orbit of a <i>Centauri</i>	A3:256
Companion of <i>Sirius</i>	A3: 82
ζ Sagittarii.....	A2:510
Origin of stellar systems.....	S10:179
Outline of the new theory of earthquakes.....	P16:199
Propagation of the tidal wave.....	P8:373
Recollections of Agnes M. Clerke.....	P15:323
Refractor of Lowell observatory, 24-inch.....	P4:297
Repulsive forces in nature.....	P10:505
Rigidity of the earth.....	P16:602
Roemer, Olaus.....	P11:226, 461
Rotation periods of Venus and Mercury.....	P4:533
Satellites with measurable disks, Dimensions of.....	P9:471
Services of Nathaniel Bowditch to American astronomy.....	P2:385
B. Pierce to American mathematics and astronomy.....	P3: 49
<i>Sirius</i> in ancient times.....	P2:193
Spiral nebulae, Significance of.....	P14:614
Stability of the equilibrium of the oceans.....	P3:178
Study of astronomy and educational ideals.....	P5:429
physical astronomy.....	P2:249, 289, 337
planetary detail.....	P4:550
Temperature for gaseous celestial bodies, Law of.....	P7:129
Why there are no mountains on Mars.....	P16:255
SEELIGER, H., General problems of celestial mechanics.....	P4:407, 475, 545
Nova <i>Aurigae</i>	A1:904; A3:142
On Newton's law of gravitation.....	P5:474, 544; P6: 40
Quadruple star ζ <i>Cancri</i>	A3:802
Stars in northern hemisphere.....	S4: 33
SERVISS, G. P., Among the stars with an opera-glass.....	S10:244
New star in <i>Andromeda</i>	S4:312
Sky from Pike's Peak.....	A3:150
What a 5-inch telescope will show.....	P1:372
SEVERANCE, H. O., List of observatory publications in the U. S.....	P15:517

	Volume and Page
SHEARMAN, T. S. H., Solar disturbances and terrestrial magnetism...	S10:279
SHERMAN, O. T., Variation of the solar diameter.....	A1:513
SIDGREAVES, W., Bright solar prominence for 1891.....	A1: 66
Drawings of solar spots and faculae.....	A1:212
Nova <i>Aurigae</i>	A1:604, 882
Solar chromosphere, 1891 and 1892.....	A2:539
disturbances and magnetic storms.....	A1:817
Spectroscope for studying solar prominences.....	A1:136
Sun's physical constitution.....	A2:826
SIMONTON, T. D., Seen and learned abroad.....	P12:113, 338
SIRKS, J. L., Astigmatism of Rowland's concave gratings.....	A3:763
SKINNER, A. N., Eclipse expedition to Sumatra.....	P10: 1
SLIPHER, V. M., Spectrograms of Jupiter.....	P11: 1
SMITH, C. M., Stellar photometry.....	P5:117
SMITH, C. P., Sun-spot cycles and Scottish meteorology.....	S8:385
SMITH, D. E., Mathematical tablets of Nippur.....	P15:366
Movements in mathematical teaching.....	P13:205
SMITH, H. L., Telescopes of short focal length.....	S1:239; S7:293, 360
SMITH, T. B., Come learn of the stars.....	S7:213
SNELL, S. C., Packing instruments for transportation.....	P8: 88
SNOW, B. W., and H. RUBENS, Refraction rays of great wave-length...	A2:231
SNYDER, M. B., A new method of transiting stars.....	P10:350
Physical phenomena of the transit of Mercury.....	P16:390
SPERRA, W. E., Additional observations of 43. and 45.1907 <i>Draconis</i> ..	P16:569
Discovery of comet <i>b</i> , 1893.....	A2:757
Graphical computation of the occultations of the star clusters.....	P6: 76
Night mirage	P16:164
Observations of short period variable stars.....	P3:404
Variable stars discovered in 1907, Some Harvard.....	P16:488
SPITTA, E. J., Compound wedge photometer.....	S9:163
Polarized reflections in Nicols' prism.....	S9:266
SPRAGUE, R., Star clusters.....	P1:407
STEBBINS, J., Determining heights by migrating birds.....	P14: 65
Observations of crater Linné.....	P14:510
STEIHEIL, A., Object-glasses for two lenses.....	S3:225
STINGLEY, L. L., Fireball of December 7, 1900.....	P9:426
STOCKWELL, J. N., Eclipse predicted by Thales.....	P9:376
STONE, O., Cincinnati observatory.....	S1: 56
Double star observing.....	S1: 95
Photographers vs. old fashioned astronomers.....	S6: 1
Telescopic illumination	S6: 73
STONEY, G. J., Importance of accurately observing the Leonids.....	P4:134
Spectroscopic determinations	A1:935
and A. M. W. DOWNING, Ephemerides for two situations in Leonid stream	P7:403
Perturbations of the Leonids.....	P7:227

	Volume and Page
STRONG, W., A three-inch telescope.....	P13:203
STRUTT, R. J., Radium and the sun's heat.....	P12: 75
STRUVE, O., Poulkowa double star work.....	S5:193
SWEZEY, G. D., Astronomy in our universities and colleges.....	P5:255
Earth before the earth-moon catastrophe.....	P15:397
SWIFT, L., "Accident comets".....	P4:138
Astronomy in southern California.....	P6:516
Bailey's beads	S9:170
Comet Barnard 1884.....	P3: 17
Discovery of nebulae.....	A1:197
Double Meteors.....	S1:108; S8:454
Errors in astronomical text books.....	S8:160, 254
Intra-Mercurial planet.....	S2:122, 242
Lowe observatory	P3:465
Medals described	P9:505
Nebulae	S4:1, 36, 174; A1:566; P10:160
discovered at Lowe observatory.....	P5:426, 427; P6:18, 400
Nebulous ring	S9: 47
Right ascension circle, An automatic.....	S8:349
So-called ice age.....	P10: 88
Star of Bethlehem.....	A2:105
Star shower, Approaching.....	P7:415
Suggestions to amateurs.....	P1:30, 111, 157, 249, 369
Sun-dial of Ahaz.....	P10:278
Ups and downs of an astronomer.....	P9:476
Who discovered comet 1862 III?.....	P6:417, 562
TABER, R. B., Leonid Meteors of Nov. 1901.....	P10:403
TACCHINI, P., Distribution in latitude of solar phenomena.....	
.....	A1:134, 424, 711; A2:262, 425
Solar observations.....	A1:214, 520, 608, 710; A2:39; A3:244, 312, 503, 588
TATLOCK, J., Jr., Meridian circles.....	S3:275
Star catalogues compared.....	S3:246
TATNALL, R., Radiation of heated gases.....	A3:153
and H. CREW, Mapping spectra of metals.....	A3:741
TAYLOR, A., Eclipse photography.....	A2:267
TAYLOR, H. D., Triple achromatic object-glass.....	A3:696
TERBY, Dr., Physical observations of Mars.....	A1:478, 555
THOMAS, W. E., Law of the atmospheric strata.....	P11:196
THOME, J. M., National Argentine observatory.....	A3: 8
THOMPSON, G. A., Unusual discoveries of variable stars.....	P13:445
Variability and asteroids.....	P13:378
THORP, T., Diffraction grating replicas.....	P14: 93
TISSERAND, F., Satellite of Neptune.....	A3:291
TODD, D. P., Dimensions of small planets.....	A2:313
Early history of astronomy at Amherst college.....	P11:322
Laboratory methods in teaching astronomy.....	P8:467

TODD, D. P., (<i>Continued</i>)	
Lowell expedition to the Andes.....	P15:551
Prediction of fine seeing.....	S5:113
What eclipses of the sun teach us.....	P9:305
TODD, D. P., and R. H. BAKER, Predictions of the eclipse of Aug 30, 1905	P13:240
TOMKINS, H. G., Bright rays of the moon.....	P15:296
TONDORF, F. A., Kepler's attitude towards astrology.....	P12:299
TOWNLEY, S., Atmospheric conditions in the U. S.....	P6:188
TOWNLEY, S. D., Determination of time from single altitudes.....	P14:148
Time service at Washburn observatory.....	A1:467
TOZER, R. S., Tides of the comets.....	P13:489
TRAYLOR, M. C., Computation of an ephemeris of a planet or comet...P9:311	
Opposition of <i>Eros</i>	P9:496
TRIER, B., Translations of Gauss and Bessel.....	P13:231
TROUVELOT, M. E. L., Changes on rings of Saturn.....	S4: 78
Fall of solar prominence into spot.....	A1:124
Phenomena observed in Saturn 1877-8.....	S10:74, 119, 171
TUCKER, R. H., Graduated corrections for fundamental observations...P14:321	
errors of a divided circle.....	P11:523
Ultimate measurement of.....	P12:579
TURNER, A. B., Simple application of vectors.....	P16:408
TURNER, H. H., Astrographic chart and methods.....	P11:433
Common, Dr. A. A.....	P11:367
Corona of the sun.....	P14:548
Disturbances of June 17, 1891.....	A1: 67
Photography applied to astronomical research.....	P13:72, 122
TUTTLE, H. P., Comet 1846 VI.....	P6:561
Discovery of the planet Uranus.....	S8: 34
Limit of vision.....	S8:302
Lost periodic comet Tuttle-Schulhof, 1858 III.....	P6: 6
Search for Vulcan in 1860.....	P7:235
TYDEMAN, E. M., Chinese calendar.....	P10:335
New form of telescope.....	P8:464
Paraboloid speculum	P5:559
UPDEGRAFF, M., Calculating transits of Venus and Mercury.....	S10:225
UPHAM, W., Geological time.....	P14:264
UPTON, W., Ancient and modern observatories.....	S10:481
Constellation study.....	P1:1, 50, 115, 257, 308, 363, 391, 449
Ladd observatory	S10:502
Total eclipse of 1889.....	S8:118
VAN BIESBROECK, G., Stereoscope applied to astronomical researches	P12:318
VEBLER, A. A., A bright meteor.....	P16:129
VEEDER, M. A., Aurora of March 30, 1894.....	A3:401
Concerted observation of aurora.....	P1: 22
Explanation of above phenomenon.....	P11:486

VEEDER, M. A., (*Continued*)

Magne-crystallic action and the aurora.....	P12:182
Magnetic storms and auroras of Jan. 7-10, 1886.....	A2:449
Solar disturbances and terrestrial magnetism.....	S10:381
electro-magnetic induction	A2:264
origin of the aurora.....	S8:403
prominences	S9:279
Sun-spots and auroras, Relation between.....	A1:434
VENEN, L. P., Folk-lore astronomy.....	P2: 32
VENTOSA, V., Eclipse views at Burgos, Spain.....	P14:151
VERY, F. W., Distribution of moon's heat.....	S10:471
VOGEL, H. C., Nova Aurigae.....	A1:391; A2:896; A3:48, 66, 136, 150
Spectrum of iron as a comparison spectrum.....	A1:151
β <i>Lyrae</i>	A3:358, 561
Velocity of stars determined by spectrographic method.....	A1:203
VON BRANDIS, A., Transparent cosmic masses overweigh the stars...P14:162	
VON GOTHARD, E., Small nebula at M 57.....	A3:190
Spectrum of nebulae and the new star.....	A2: 51
VON OPPOLZER, E., Brester's views on sun's atmosphere.....	A3:581
Contributions to solar physics.....	A2:736
Origin of sun-spots.....	A2:419
WADSWORTH, F. L. O., Comparison of methods of delineating surface markings of celestial objects.....	P5:200
Correcting and testing of parabolic mirrors.....	P10:337
Definition, delineating and resolving power of telescopes.....	P5:528
Double motion mechanism	A3:527
Electric controls for astronomical instruments.....	A3:265
Fixed-arm spectroscopes	A3:835
Mounting an equatorial axis on ball bearings.....	A3:723
New mirror for reflecting telescope.....	P5:518
WALL, E. J., Use of the spectroscope.....	P14:336
WALLACE, R. J., Astronomical secondary negatives and their originals P16:159	
Autochrom plate	P16: 83
WARNER, W. R., How and why of the Porro prism field-glass.....	P10:281
Problems in constructing large telescopes.....	A2:695
WATERBURY, L., and E. ILIFF, Group of time stars for amateurs....P2: 74	
WATSON, I. I., Variable star U <i>Cephei</i>	P10:294
WEINEK, L., Photographic atlas of the moon.....	P5:240
WELD, L. G., Leonids observed at Iowa university.....	P7: 17
Students' observatory at Iowa university.....	S10:475
Tables for meridian elongation of <i>Polaris</i>	S9:269
WENDELL, O. C., Comet <i>d</i> 1907 (Daniel).....	P15:622
Comets 1887-8	S9: 38
Euler's equation solved.....	S9:176
Halley's comet	P16: 71
Ephemeris of	P16:459

WENDELL, O. C., (*Continued*)

Meteor radiants.....	S4:153; S5:152; S6:359; P16:517
Orbits of meteors.....	S5:111; S7: 37
WEST, R. H., Pronunciation of star names from Arabic.....	P2:209
WETHERBEE, W., Terminator of Venus.....	P12: 67
WHEAT, Q. A., Eclipse aid to chronology.....	P10:19, 138, 207
WHITAKER, H. C., Observation data corrected by least squares.....	S9:458
WHITAKER, H. C., and E. A. PARTRIDGE, Galileo's work on Saturn's rings	P3:408
WHITELOW, E. T., Orientation of the field of view of a telescope.....	P15: 22
Spectroscope for small telescopes.....	P12:363
WHITING, S. F., Drawings and globes in teaching astronomy.....	P13:235
Graphs in teaching astronomy.....	P13:185
Jupiter observations	P16:457
Photographs in teaching astronomy.....	P13:430
Spectroscopic work for classes in astronomy.....	P13:387
Whitin observatory of Wellesley college.....	P8:482
WHITNEY, M. W., Comparison stars for variable 4.1903.....	P11:428
Determination of the position of comets.....	P4:177
solar motion	P12:226, 311
Nova <i>Aurigae</i> observations.....	A1:461
Problem of solar motion.....	P5:309
Recent markings on Jupiter.....	A2: 22
WILCZYUSKI, E. J., Sun's equatorial acceleration and sun-spots.....	P6:209
WILLARD, C. R., Proctor, Richard A.....	P1:319
Time and time signals.....	P1: 60
WILLIAMS, A. S., Jovian phenomena.....	P11:361
Red spot on Jupiter.....	P15:560
Remarks on Hough's article on Jupiter.....	P11:188
WILSING, Dr., Sun's rotation determined by faculae.....	A2:635
WILSON, D. T., A star-correction machine.....	P10: 82
WILSON, H. C., Astronomical work at Goodsell observatory.....	P11:179
Astronomy with the small camera.....	P1:26, 49
Astrophotographic chart of the sky.....	A3:260
Celestial photography at high altitude.....	P12:509
Comet 1882 I.....	S3:137
Comet <i>b</i> 1882, (1882 II).....	S3: 1
Comet 1884, II, Barnard's periodic.....	P2:321
Comet 1889 V.....	S9:125
Orbits of	A2:793; P1:151
Comet 1894 <i>e</i> (1894 IV) and the lost comet De Vico, 1844 I.....	P2:241
Comet 1908 <i>c</i> Morehouse.....	P16:563
Comet Halley, Next apparition of.....	P16:265
Comets 1844 I and 1886 V.....	S6:121
of 1887	S7:153
1892	A2:121

WILSON, H. C., (*Continued*)

Deviation of a falling body from the vertical.....	P5:186
Double star Σ 2145.....	A2:112
observation errors	S5:174, 211
Exterior nebulosities of the <i>Pleiades</i>	P7: 57
Great nebula in <i>Orion</i>	P1:433
Jupiter observations with 16-inch equatorial.....	A1:189
Leonid meteor shower.....	P6:568
Light curve of Nova <i>Persei</i> ..P9:447, 479, 545; P10:31, 91, 144, 199, 257, 316	
Mars observations at Goodsell observatory.....	A1:684
and his canals.....	S8: 13
Measuring distance of the sun, by <i>Eros</i>	P12:149
Meteoric shower of November.....	P6:502
Nebula in <i>Andromeda</i>	P7:507
Nebulous areas of the sky.....	P12:401
Nova <i>Geminorum</i> , 12.1903.....	P11:258
Nova <i>Persei</i>	P9:197; P10: 74
Number and distribution of the stars, near <i>Pleiades</i>	P15:193
Occultation of the <i>Pleiades</i> , Dec. 10, 1894.....	P2:176
stars in the <i>Hyades</i> , Dec. 20, 1904.....	P12:611
Our knowledge of comets.....	S5:257
Photograph of nebula HV 15 = N G C 6960.....	P10:432
<i>Pleiades</i> and two asteroids.....	P1:322
the sun	P8: 94
Photographing the Milky Way.....	P3: 58
Physical appearance of comet Holmes.....	A2: 31
Ring nebula in <i>Lyra</i>	P5:337
Rotation period of Saturn.....	P11:443
Spectrum of <i>Mira</i> , (<i>o Ceti</i>).....	P3:390
Strassburg observatory of the royal university.....	P5:171
Sun-spot of August 1894.....	P2: 49
observations, at Goodsell observatory.....	A3:293
Supposed satellite of Venus.....	S6:357
Total solar eclipse, January 22, 1898.....	P5:251
May 28, 1900.....	P8:240, 297
May 17-18, 1901.....	P9:267
Tycho Brahe's instruments at Prague observatory.....	P9:113
Variability of nucleus of <i>Andromeda</i> nebula.....	S10:520
Variable stars of the <i>Algol</i> type.....	P8:113
with different notation.....	P10:232, 312
short period	P14:75, 255
WILSON, W. E., Absorption of heat in the solar atmosphere.....	A1: 49
Photographic photometer for determining star magnitudes.....	A1:307
Thermal radiation from sun-spots.....	A3:378
and P. L. Gray, Effective temperature of the sun.....	A3:382
WINCHELL, N. H., Very brilliant meteorite.....	P12:553

	Volume and Page
WINLOCK, W. C., Bibliography of astronomical literature, 1890....	S10:83, 356
Comets designated.....	S4:5; S5:50; S6:112
WING, D. E., Are other worlds inhabited?.....	P11:536
Star dust	P11:481
WOLF, M., Photographic observation of minor planets.....	A2:779
Photographing minor planets.....	A2:109
Solar statistics, 1892.....	A2:263
Stellar photography	A2:622
WOLFER, A., Revision of Wolf's sun-spot relative numbers.....	P10:449
WOOD, R. W., Invisibility of transparent objects.....	P11:202
WOOD, J. B., Case of the Leonids.....	P10:459
Geometrical consideration applied to the velocity of comets.....	P15:553
Newton's comet	P1:411
Velocity of comets.....	P13:140
WOOD, R. W., Invisibiility of transparent objects.....	P11:202
Orbit of bodies under action of a central attraction.....	P8: 32
WOODS, W. E., Solar prominence and reversal of the D ₃ line.....	A3:159
WOODSIDE, C. L., Method of computing occultations.....	S5:203
WRATTEN, S. H., and C. E. K. MEES, Filter Yellow.....	P14:572
YENDELL, P. S., Flanery, David.....	P8:400, 484
Hagen's variable star atlas.....	P14:298
Observations of variable stars.....	P13:453; P14:537, 596
U <i>Pegasi</i> , variable star 8598.....	P3:400
Study of variable stars.....P2:12; P3:446; P4:13, 536; P5:16, 84, 172, 235, 302, 399; P12: 32
Variable stars of short period.....	P2:160, 202, 269, 362
YOUNG, A. S., Leonids.....	P4:498
Sun-spot observations, 1900-1.....	P10:167
1902-3	P12:214
1904	P13:168
1905-6	P15:127
1907	P16:188
YOUNG, C. A., Address at Kenwood observatory dedication.....	S10:312
Adjustment of the spectroscope.....	P5:318
<i>Andromeda</i> , New star in.....	S4:281
Astronomical program for 1895.....	P2:308
Astronomy in 1876-1886.....	S6: 4
Bielid shower	P7:542
Chromosphere spectrum	A1:59, 162
Chronological notes	P4:451
Comet <i>b</i> 1882, (1882 II).....	S1:187
Constant of gravitation.....	P3:382
Flexure of the axis of transit instruments.....	S2:101
Lane's law of increase of temperature in gaseous sphere.....	P7:225
Mars observed at Halsted observatory.....	A1:675
News from nebulae.....	S9: 27

YOUNG, C. A., (*Continued*)

Pending problems of astronomy.....	S3:238, 257, 288
Recent papers on Dr. Huggins.....	S8:289
Red spot on Jupiter.....	S4:119
Rotation time of.....	S5:289
Small telescopes vs. large.....	S5: 1
Spectroscope at Halsted observatory.....	A1:292
Sun's constitution	P12:221
heat	P6:145
Supplemental notes for "The Sun".....	P5:277, 332
Telescope for Halsted observatory.....	S1:131
Transit of Venus observations.....	S1:299
YOUNG, C. A., and T. REED, Nova <i>Aurigae</i>	A1:289
YOWELL, E. I., Is aqueous vapor present on Mars?.....	P7:237
ZIMMERMAN, W., On making negative enlargements.....	P13:484, 556

Index of Subjects

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

	Volume and Page
Aberration, <i>M. Mascart</i>	A1:128
Constant of.....	P10:220; P11:160
of light and solar prominences, <i>M. Fizeau</i>	A1:126
Planetary, <i>R. Buchanan</i>	P13:376
of telescopes, Chromatic, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A3:157
and atmospheric refraction, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	A3:329
<i>M. Loewy</i>	P4: 87
Abroad, Seen and learned, <i>T. D. Simonton</i>	P12:113, 338
Absorption of heat in the solar atmosphere.....	A2:463
light in space, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A2:107
"Accident Comets," <i>L. Swift</i>	P4:138
Address of President of R. A. S., <i>A. A. Common</i>	P5: 1
Advancement of science, Function of criticism in, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	P7:252, 292
Aerolite in court.....	A1:841
observed	S4: 94
Aerolites, Origin of.....	S9:284
to shooting stars, Relation of, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S6:248
Ahaz and sun-dials, (See sun-dials of Ahaz).	
Air, Dispersion of the, <i>C. Runge</i>	A2:426
waves observed through telescopes, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P5:479
Airy's, Sir G. B., Ninetieth birthday, <i>Observatory</i>	S10:392
Alaska boundary survey, <i>O. J. Klotz</i>	P3:348, 395
<i>R. J. Stein</i>	P3:534
Albedo of planets, Relative, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A1:776
Aldebaran, Occultation of, <i>G. Davidson</i>	S6:195
<i>H. A. Howe</i>	P13:108
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P14:103
<i>L. D. Weld</i>	P14:250
Aldis' tables of $\frac{1}{2} (\theta - \cos \theta)$	P10:552
Algol, Companion of, <i>J. E. Gore</i>	P12:359
<i>J. R. Holt</i>	A3:516
Minima of 1884 of, <i>C. W. Irish</i>	S3: 14
Period of, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P10: 25
Spectroscopic observations of.....	S9:237
stars, Early observations of, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P10:195
True form of light curve of, <i>J. Plassman</i>	A1:419
Variable star, <i>W. Ferrel</i>	A2:429
+ $45^{\circ}4101$, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P10:362
and β Capricorni, <i>E. F. Sawyer</i>	S2:311
Allegheny observatory, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	P8:541, 565, 566
Allen, Richard Hinckley, <i>H. S. Davis</i>	P14:593
<i>L. N. Morris</i>	P14:592
Almanacs, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	P2:225, 358, 452; P3:114, 303

	Volume and Page
Almucantar	S3:285
A new, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P11:252
tests, <i>S. C. Chandler</i>	S2:269
Alt-azimuth mounting, <i>G. S. Jones</i>	S10:506
Amateurs, Suggestions to: <i>L. Swift</i>	
I Nebulae and comet seeking.....	P1: 30
II Great nebula in <i>Andromeda</i>	P1:111
III Great nebula in <i>Orion</i>	P1:157
IV Other wonderful nebulae.....	P1:249
V Nebulae and clusters.....	P1:369
American ephemeris, Error in, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P9:373
Amherst college observatory, New buildings at.....	P12:361
<i>Andromeda</i> , Anderson's variable in.....	A3:317
Nebula in, <i>J. E. Gore</i>	P16:325
<i>L. Swift</i>	P1:111
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P7:507
Dimensions of	P16:197
Photographs of	S8:141
Theoretical parallax of, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	P16:256
Variation in, <i>W. H. Numsen</i>	S4:278, 301
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S10:520
Parallax of λ	P12:431
<i>Andromedae</i> , γ , <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S10:118
Nova, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	S4:240
<i>J. H. Eadie</i>	S5: 79
<i>W. H. Numsen</i>	S5: 51
<i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S6:118
Disappearance of, <i>L. Swift</i>	S5: 59
Notes on.....	S4:246-8, 280, 285, 298, 308, 312, 316; S5: 90
Spectroscopic binary λ	P15:120
Spectrum of R.....	S8:429
Andromedes, (See meteors)	
<i>J. M. Boraston</i>	A2: 3
Angle-measuring instruments, <i>F. E. Harpham</i>	P13:149
Approximations, Methods applicable to problems solved by successive,	
<i>H. L. Rice</i>	P13:370
<i>Aquarii</i> , Nova (and <i>Delphini</i>), <i>M. Fleming</i>	S10:106
Orbit of Σ 2909, ϵ , <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P4:474
<i>Aquilae</i> , Nova, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P8:405
Nova, No. 2, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P13:471, 513
η	P11:573
Supposed variable Y, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P6:418
"Triple cave" in, <i>M. Wolf</i>	P10:448
Arago on Newton, <i>W. T. Lynn</i>	P12:626
Arc, Trisection of the.....	S8:269
Archimedes, Recently found manuscript of.....	P16:392

	Volume and Page
<i>Arcturus</i> , <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	P1:248
The great star.....	P14:183
<i>Argus</i> , Orbit of $9 (\beta 101)$, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2:494; A3:290
Spectrum of γ , <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A2:555
<i>L. A. Eddie</i>	P3:123
<i>Arietis</i> observed photographically, 26, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P6:110
Nova, <i>S. Glasenapp</i>	A2:503
<i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	A1:751
Asteroid, Computing daily motion of an, <i>R. T. Crawford</i>	P14:397
<i>H. L. Rice</i>	P14:287
orbit of great eccentricity, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P10: 23
zone, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S1:129
and ring of Saturn, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S3: 6
Asteroids of 1891-1899.....	A1:627
Companion, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S7:334
Distribution of, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S6:116
Effects of collisions between, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	A2:207, 304, 474
Elements and notes:	
(1) Ceres	A3:341; P11:207
(2) Pallas	A3:341
(3) Juno	P11:207
(4) Vesta	A3:341; P11:207
(7) Iris	P12:137
(11) Parthenope	P8:288
(48) Doris	P10:543
(82) Alkmene	P9:515
(113) Amalthea	P9:515
(135) Hertha	S2:314; P12:205
(139) Juewa, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	S7:214
(172) Baucis	P9:570
(175) Andromache	P9:570
(196) Philomena	P9:275
(206) Hersilia	S4:115
(209) Dido	P9:159
(212) Medea	P8:516
(228) Agatha	S3: 57
(235) Carolina	S3: 27
(236) Honoria	S4:115
(237) Coelestina	S4:115
(238) Hypatia	S4:115
(239) Adrastea	S4:115
(240) Vanadis	S4:115
(241) Germania	S4:115; P9:515
(242) Kriemhild	S4:115
(243) Ida	S4:115
(244) Sita	S4:115

Asteroids, Elements and notes, (*Continued*)

(247) Eukrate	P9:515
(265) Anna	P10:154
(279) Thule, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S8: 83
(281) Lucretia, <i>W. C. Winlock</i>	S8: 42
(295) Theresia	P8:516
(306) Unitas	P8:559
(314) Rosalia	P9:349
(334) Chicago	P9:514; P10:154; P11: 47
(347) Pariana	P10:154
(359) (1893M) (1902 HS).....	P10:438
(371) Bohemia (1893 AD).....	P10:381
(391) Ingeborg (1894 BE).....	P9:406, 459
(406) Erna (1895 CB) (1903 LP) (1905 QU).....	P13:567
(416) Vaticana (1896 CS).....	P10:494
(417) Suevia (1896 CT) (1901 FN).....	P11:567
(433) Eros (1898 DQ) (See <i>Eros</i>).	
(434) Hungaria	P8:217
(443) Photographica (1899 EF).....	P10:381
(444) Gyptis, (1899 EL).....	P8:561; P9:571; P10:267
(446) Aeternitas (1899 ER).....	P10:267
(449) Hamburga (1899 EU).....	P10:268
(451) Payientia (1899 EY).....	P8:102, 160
(453) Tea (1900 FA) (1901 GS).....	P8:217
(454) Mathesis (1900 FC).....	P9:514
(455) Bruchsalia (1900 FG).....	P10: 99
(456) Abnoba (1900 FH).....	P9:405
(457) Alleghenia (1900 FJ).....	P8:517
(458) Hercynia (1900 FK).....	P9:275
(459) Signe, (1900 FM).....	P8:559
(460) Scania (1900 FN).....	P8:559
(461) Saskia (1900 FP).....	P8:559
(462) Eriphyla (1900 FQ) (1907 XL).....	P8:559
(463) Lola (1900 FS).....	P9:275
(464) Megaira (1901 FV).....	P9:514
(465) Alekto (1901 FW).....	P10: 99
(466) Tisiphone (1901 FX).....	P9:514; P10: 99
(467) Laura (1901 FY).....	P9:514; P10:100
(468) Lina	P10: 99
(469) Argentina (GB 1901).....	P10: 99
(470) Kilia (489) (JO 1902).....	P10:100; P12:137
(471) Papagena (GN 1901).....	P10: 99; P15:571
(472) Roma (GP 1901).....	P10: 99
(473) Nolli (GC 1901).....	P10:268
(474) Prudentia (GD 1901).....	P10:268
(475) Ocllo (HN 1901).....	P10:382

Asteroids, Elements and notes, (*Continued*)

(476)	Hedwig	P10:268
(477)	Italia (GR 1901).....	P10:212
(478)	Tergeste (GU 1901).....	P9:569; P10:268; P11: 96
(479)	Caprera (HG 1901).....	P10:268
(480)	Hansa (GL 1901) (QJ 1905).....	P11:208
(481)	Emita (HP 1902).....	P11: 48
(482)	Petrina (HT 1902).....	P11:208
(484)	Pittsburghia (HX 1902).....	P11:208
(485)	Genua (HZ 1902).....	P11:208
(486)	Cremona (JB 1902).....	P11:208
(488)	Kreusa (JG 1902).....	P11:452
(489)	See (470).	
(490)	Veritas (JP 1902).....	P11:452
(492)	Gismonda (JR 1902).....	P11:452
(498)	Tokio (KU 1902).....	P11:452
(505)	Cava (LL 1902).....	P11:568
(554)	Peraga (PS 1905).....	P13:567
(555)	Norma (PT 1905).....	P13:567
(556)	Phyllis (PW 1905).....	P13:567
(557)	Violetta (PY 1905).....	P13:567
(558)	Carmen (QB 1905).....	P13:567
(559)	Nanon (QD 1905).....	P13:567
(560)	Delia (QF 1905).....	P13:567
(561)	Ingwelde (QG 1905).....	P13:567
(562)	Salome (QH 1905).....	P13:567
(563)	Suleika (QK 1905).....	P13:567
(564)	Dudu (QM 1905).....	P13:567
(565)	Marbachia (QN 1905).....	P13:567
(566)	Stereoscopia (QO 1905).....	P13:567
(567)	Eleutheria (QP 1905).....	P13:567
(568)	Cheruskia (QS 1905).....	P13:567
(569)	Misa (QT 1905).....	P13:567
(581)	Tauntonia (SF 1905).....	P14:174
	<i>H. A. Morgan</i>	P14:174
(588)	Achilles (TG 1906).....	P14:303
FL 1900		P8:514
FO 1900		P8:559
FR 1900		P8:559
GA 1900		P10:100
GT 1901		P10:380
GV 1901		P10:100, 380
GW 1901		P10:380
GX 1901		P10:380
GY 1901		P10:380
GZ 1901		P10:380

Asteroids, Elements and notes, (*Continued*)

HL 1901	P10:268
Gaps in the zone of, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S10:194
Groups of, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	A1:785
Inclination of the, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S8:305
Missing, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P11:181
Photometric observations of, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S6:353; A2:570
Polarization of light of, <i>M. W. Harrington</i>	S3: 79
Recent, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S4:114
Trails of, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P11:153
Watson, <i>B. L. Newkirk</i>	P12:645
Watson's 22	P12:429
and their relation to the planetary system, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	P1: 19
Asteroidal orbits, Inclinations and eccentricities of, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S6:169
Astral geometry, <i>G. B. Halsted</i>	P9:187
Astrolabe, <i>M. L. Huggins</i>	A3:793; P2:199, 261
Astronomer, (<i>C. A. Young</i>) <i>R. Bridges</i>	P13:172
Aims of an, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P14:583
Tools of the, <i>M. W. Harrington</i>	S2:248, 261, 297
Ups and downs of an, <i>L. Swift</i>	P9:476
"Astronomer's" globe, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P5: 57
pole, <i>H. Jacoby</i>	P9:177
reverie, <i>M. E. Mitchell</i>	P6:564
Astronomers vs. photographers, <i>O. Stone</i>	S6: 1
of to-day, <i>H. Macpherson, Jr</i>	P16:397
Wolf-Leavenworth collection of portraits of.....	S9:152
Women, <i>H. S. Davis</i>	P6:129, 211, 220
Astronomical achievement, (Extracts from address) <i>D. Gill</i>	P15:467
books for use of students, <i>H. A. Howe</i>	P9:29, 61, 169, 225
chart, An old, <i>W. H. Grainger</i>	A1:844
cipher messages	S4:161
clock correction	A2:284
Pond motor	S8:273
clocks, <i>S. Newcomb</i>	S3:206
Electrical contact apparatus for, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	S7: 9
Make-and-break-circuit for, <i>W. R. Brooks</i>	S7:346
New escapement for.....	A2:761
conference, International, <i>M. Loewy</i>	P9:393
exhibition of Columbian exposition.....	A1:305; A2:641
facts and fallacies, <i>J. E. Gore</i>	P16:525
instrument, An ancient, <i>K. Laves</i>	P8:492
instruments, Standard dimensions in, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	S7: 77
investigations, Value of photography for, <i>G. Clark</i>	P9:294
Journal by Flammarion, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1:103
library	S1:296
literature for 1890, <i>W. C. Winlock</i>	S10: 83, 356

Astronomical, (*Continued*)

- myths,—astrology, *T. Lindsay*.....P6:139, 405
- planets and the weather, *T. Lindsay*.....P7:181
- observatory, *G. E. Lumsden*.....P7:307, 371
- photography, *Edinburgh Review*.....S7:138, 181
- E. C. Pickering*.....S2: 50
- Progress of, *D. Gill*.....P15:528
- H. C. Russell*.....P2:101, 170, 310, 457
- with commercial lenses, *W. Harkness*.....A1:641
- portrait lens, *E. E. Barnard*.....P16:286
- reflecting telescopes, *J. A. Parkhurst*.....P14:449
- short focus lens, *G. M. Searle*.....A2:577
- research, *W. W. Payne*.....P12: 89
- Aid to, *E. C. Pickering*.....S9:473; P11:350; P12:472
- secondary negatives and their originals, *R. J. Wallace*.....P16:159
- society meetings:
- (See also Observatory reports and publications)
- A. A. A. S.
- S1:122, 162; S9:380; P3:156; P6:185; P7:165, 444; P15: 64
- A. & A. S. of A.....P10:110; P11:104; P12:146, 287; P14: 63
- Astronomical congress.....A2:78, 640, 743
- A. S. of P.....
- S8:358; S9:24, 106, 212, 296; S10:132, 254, 429; A1:256, 636; A2:478
- A. S. of Toronto, A1:346, 637, 846; A2:95, 287, 383, 479, 575, 861,
- 939; A3:174, 262, 327, 418, 518; P2:192, 431, 473; P3:160;
- P4:110, 279, 530; P5:277; P11:55.
- Baltimore A. S.....A1:789; A2:575, 669
- B. A. A.....S9:456; A1:739; P9:576; P12:285; P13:226; P14:104
- Camden A. S.....A1:256; A2:287
- Chicago Academy of Science, A1:635, 846; A2:94, 285, 477, 940;
- A3:87, 173, 262, 326, 419.
- Croatian Physical Society.....P12:289
- New York Academy of Science.....A2:285, 383, 478, 940; A3:88, 415
- R. A. S.....P13:577
- R. A. S., of Canada.....P12:630
- Wanganui (New Zealand).....P14:122
- text books, Errors in, *L. Swift*.....S8:160, 232, 254
- theory of the ice age, *R. W. McFarland*.....S6:117
- W. H. S. Monck*.....S5:293; S6:57, 193; S8:193
- molecule and an electronic theory of matter, *S. J. Corri-*
- gan*, P15:585; P16:25, 98, 148, 300, 367, 411, 493, 533, 619
- work at Munich, *G. W. Myers*.....P4:229
- in progress, *W. W. Payne*.....P12: 45
- of 1895, *C. A. Young*.....P2:308
- 1905, *A. C. D. Crommelin*.....P14: 11
- with inexpensive apparatus, *G. E. Hale*.....P16:74, 167, 438

Astronomy, <i>E. W. Maunder</i>	P14:153
Address on, <i>A. A. Common</i>	P8:417, 496
Amherst college, History of, <i>D. Todd</i>	P11:322
Aspects of American, <i>S. Newcomb</i>	P5:351
Current, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P6:395; P9:445; P11:182; P15: 72
in education, Place and function, <i>H. A. Howe</i>	P6:371
1876—1886, <i>C. A. Young</i>	S6: 4
in 1889, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S9:101
1890, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S10:133
1893, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	A2:102
19th Century, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S6:350
20th Century, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P9:286
1906, <i>E. W. Maunder</i>	P15: 1
1907, <i>Science Year Book</i>	P16:174
the High School, <i>M. E. Byrd</i> ...P11:550; P12:24, 199; P13:545; P15:227	
<i>E. Miller</i>	P3:161
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	S3: 15
and college, Need of revived interest, <i>J. T. Rorer</i> P14:340	
Russia, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2:595
southern California, <i>L. Swift</i>	P6:516
U. S., <i>T. H. Safford</i>	S7:430; S8:70, 198
What women have done for, <i>A. P. McKenney</i>	P12:171
universities and colleges, <i>G. D. Swezey</i>	P5:255
of the nebulae, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P9:490
Field for woman's work in, <i>Mrs. M. Fleming</i>	A2:683
Folk-lore, <i>L. P. Venen</i>	P2: 32
Foreign notices of American.....	S2:72
Good books on.....	P13:580
History of, <i>G. F. Chambers</i>	S10:457
<i>H. S. Davis</i>	P6:455
Illustrations from, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P9:151
Instruments and work of, <i>A. Hall</i>	S4: 97
Laboratory course in elementary, <i>M. E. Byrd</i>	P14:294
for general, <i>M. E. Byrd</i>	P10:131
Neglected field of fundamental, <i>J. R. Eastman</i>	A2:126, 315
Nippur excavations.....	P11:111
Pending problems of, <i>C. A. Young</i>	S3:238, 257, 289
Place of, <i>S. Newcomb</i>	S7:14, 65
Plea for elementary, <i>M. E. Byrd</i>	P15: 25
Popular study of, <i>M. E. Byrd</i>	S6:151
<i>M. Proctor</i>	P2:418
Popularized	A2:376
of precision, Problems in, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	P4:457
Problems in sidereal, <i>J. Ennis</i>	S2: 67
Recent, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P6:313; P11:363

Astronomy, (*Continued*)

- Schreiber's Jesuit, *W. F. Rigge*.....P12:9, 94, 230, 303, 375
 Scottish, *H. Macpherson, Jr.*.....P14:206
 of Shakespeare, *O. E. Harmon*.....P6:232, 263, 321
 Sketch of theoretical, *A. Hall*.....P5: 9
 with small camera, *H. C. Wilson*.....P1:26, 49
 Spectroscopic work for classes in, *S. F. Whiting*.....P13:387
 Study of, *W. W. Payne*...S8:310, 407; P3:377; P4:57, 116; P8:29,
 75, 136, 247.
 with photographs, *W. W. Payne*.....P4:495
 physical, *T. J. J. See*.....P2:249, 289, 337, 384
 Teaching descriptive, *H. A. Howe*.....P4:225, 363
 with arc method descriptive, *K. Laves*.....P14:217
 general, *F. R. Moulton*.....P4:400
 with drawings and globes, *S. F. Whiting*.....P13:235
 graphs, *S. F. Whiting*.....P13:185
 laboratory method, *M. E. Byrd*.....P7:472
 D. ToddP8:467
 photographs, *S. F. Whiting*.....P13:430
 and civilization, *A. W. Nitsch*.....P4:206
 educational ideals, *T. J. J. See*.....P5:429
 geology, Untrodden ground in.....A3:325
 Astrophysical Journal, *G. E. Hale*.....A1:17; A3:831
 IndexP16:453
 "Autochrom" plate, *R. J. Wallace*.....P16: 83
 Atmosphere, *F. J. B. Cordeiro*.....P13:384
 Effect of mountains on, *A. E. Douglass*.....P7:354
 telescope and observer, *A. E. Douglass*.....P5: 64
 Atmospheric absorption, *S. P. Langley*.....S3:267
 condition, *J. R. Hooper*.....S3:230
 conditions of central and southwestern U. S., *T. J. J. See*.....P6: 65
 S. TownleyP6:188
 strata, Law of, *W. E. Thomas*.....P11:196
 Auhagen's demonstration, *W. Auhagen*.....P15:445
 Aurigae, Radial velocity of βP12:215
 Nova.....A1:233, 249, 328, 330, 434, 828; A2:270
 E. E. Barnard.....P2:307
 W. W. Campbell.....A1:715,820; A2:149
 A. M. Clerke.....A1:504
 R. CopelandA1:593
 A. L. Cortie.....A2:521
 Mr. and Mrs. W. Huggins.....A1:571
 E. C. Pickering.....A1:228, 417, 750
 G. RayetA1:291
 T. Reed and C. A. Young.....A1:289
 H. Seeliger.....A1:904, 929; A3:142

Aurigae, Nova, (Continued)

<i>W. Sidgreaves</i>	A1:604, 882
<i>H. C. Vogel</i>	A2:896; A3:48, 66, 136, 150
<i>M. W. Whitney</i>	A1:461
<i>C. A. Young and T. Reed</i>	A1:289
disappearing, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	A1:346
Measures in spectrum of.....	A3: 66
Motion of, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A1:881
<i>H. C. Vogel</i>	A1:391
a nebula, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	A1:751
<i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	A1:523
New outburst	A1:737, 934
and <i>Normae</i>	A3:201
Observations of	A2:174
<i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A1:715; A2:417
Spectrum of, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A2:722
<i>H. Crew</i>	A1:231
<i>Mr. and Mrs. Huggins</i>	A2:609
<i>W. Huggins</i>	A2:349
<i>V. Schumann</i>	A2:159
<i>W. Sidgreaves</i>	A1:882; Cor. A2:560
Visual appearance of, <i>W. Huggins</i>	A3:314
<i>Aurora, H. G. Blatchley, Aug. 21, 1903</i>	P11:578
<i>J. M. Boraston, April 25, 1892</i>	A1:521
<i>C. S. Bryant</i>	S1: 88
<i>J. B. Coit, Aug. 21, 1903</i>	P11:534
<i>A. R. J. F. Hassard</i>	P16:517
<i>M. E. Hutton, Aug. 6, 1896</i>	P4:276
<i>W. M. Mitchell, Aug. 21, 1903</i>	P11:541
<i>F. E. Seagrave</i>	A1:539
<i>M. A. Veeder, March 30, 1894</i>	A3:401, 779
Concerted observation of, <i>M. A. Veeder</i>	P1: 22
Solar origin of, <i>M. A. Veeder</i>	S8:403
and zodiacal light, <i>A. Harvey</i>	P10:332
<i>Aurorae, Height of, J. A. Copeland</i>	A3:506
Notes on.....	A1:173, 237, 249
sun-spots, and earth currents, <i>M. A. Veeder</i>	P1:479
Systematic study of, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	A2:602
<i>Auroras, (See magnetic storms)</i>	
of January, 1892, <i>M. A. Veeder</i>	A1:239
Observations in north Greenland of, <i>M. A. Veeder</i>	A3:779
sun-spots	S1: 98
and magnetic disturbances.....	A1:617
<i>Aurora borealis, A. R. J. F. Hassard</i>	P15:256
<i>A. B. Hervey</i>	P15:446
<i>A. G. Zambrano</i>	P15:576

<i>Aurora (Continued)</i>	
charging an electro-magnetic clock.....	P12:288
Aurora-inclinometer, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	S10:496
Auroral arch, Aug. 21, 1903.....	P12:218
<i>O. A. Allen</i>	P12: 65
<i>D. L. Stewart</i>	P12: 65
arches, <i>F. Campbell</i>	P11:575; P15:448
<i>A. R. J. F. Hassard</i>	P16:455
<i>J. W. Miles</i>	P16: 65
<i>A. W. Williamsen</i>	P11:578
phenomena, <i>D. E. Hadden</i>	P10:249
or zodiacal light, <i>D. E. Hadden</i>	P10:388
Awards of medals, prizes, etc.:	
Arago medal.....	A3:81; P1:336; P2:33
Astronomical Journal prize.....	A2:283, 848; P2:474
society of Mexico, medals.....	P15: 59
Boydén premium.....	P7:80; P13:172; P15:515
Bredekline prize	P10:334
Carnegie institution fund.....	P11:103
Funds for scientific research:	
Anonymous	P10:223
Carnegie institution	P11:103
Gould.....	P7:168; P9:276; P11:275
Hodgkins	A2:560
Research endowment	P12:472
Gwilt gift	P5: 96
Janssen medal.....	P2:331; P13:412; P14:446
Lalande prize.....	S1:42, 46, 100; S2:131; A2:186; P12:361
Lawrence fellowship.....	P13:350, 415
R. A. S. medals.....	A3:169; P1:286; P13:172; P14:124, 254
R. P. S. awards.....	P14:137
Rumford medal	S2:160
St. Louis exposition medal.....	P12:679
Warner astronomical prize.....	
S1:21, 125; S3:58, 94, 124; S4:61; S5:123, 188; S6:225; S7:222; S8:372	
Babylonian astronomy, Researches in.....	A1:347
table of squares.....	S2:317
Bailey's beads, <i>L. Swift</i>	S9:170
Barnard, E. E., <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P1:193, 341, 441
Barometric pressure, Mean values of, <i>Solar physics committee</i>	P16:549
Bessel's Log. B for great elevations, <i>H. P. Tuttle</i>	S7:406
Biela meteors, (See meteors)	
Binary pairs, Hypothetical parallax of, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S7:356
star, Orbit of companion of a, <i>J. H. Boyd</i>	P3: 19
Binary stars (See double stars and spectroscopic binaries)	
β 151, Orbit of β <i>Delphini</i> , <i>R. G. Aitken</i>	P10:486; P11: 28

Binary, β 151, Orbit of β Delphini, (<i>Continued</i>)	
<i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S10:215
β 208, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1:464
in periastron, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P16:126
β 216, Orbit of.....	P11:576
β 395 = (82 Ceti), Orbit of new.....	PP5:329; P6: 59
<i>R. G. Aitken</i>	P13:190
<i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S5: 87
β 416 = (Scorpii 185), <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S10:489; A2:792
<i>S. Glasenapp</i>	A2:402
β 612, Motion of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S10:323; A1:268
<i>S. Glasenapp</i>	P15:648
β 733 = (85 Pegasi), Elements of.....	A2:187; P14:506
Orbit of, <i>L'Astronomie</i>	S3:213
β 883, $5\frac{1}{2}$ year period of.....	P5:245
New measures of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P5:173
Σ 1687, Coma Berenices and O Σ 4, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P5:125
Σ 1785, Period of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2:397
Σ 1998 (ϵ Scorpii), Orbit of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P13:472
Σ 2107, Orbit of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P5:449
O Σ 82, <i>S. Glasenapp</i>	A2:759
O Σ 215, Orbit of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P4:543
O Σ 224, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1:661
<i>S. Gascnapp</i>	A2:702
Orbit of, <i>J. E. Gore</i>	A3:559
O Σ 285, Orbit of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S10:273; A2:586
O Σ 535, Period of δ Equulei, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S2:244
Δ 15, Orbit of, <i>H. B. Evans</i>	P7:306
Close, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S10: 5
Density and figure of close.....	P9:461
Determining apparent orbits of, <i>C. P. Howard</i>	A3:425
discovered by <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P4:451
Eccentricities of the orbits of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	S10: 65
Masses of, <i>S. M. Hadley</i>	P11:240; P13:260, 323
measured by the use of the spectroscope, <i>F. R. Moulton</i>	P3:337
Spectroscopic observations of, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S9:289
systems, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P4:169
Binaries, Three interesting, <i>N. M. Mann</i>	S9:385
Binocular Porro prism.....	P11:279
telescope, Performance of a, <i>D. W. Edgecomb</i>	P10:523
Bode's law applied to satellites, <i>W. T. Lynn</i>	A2:895
Bologne, Italy, observatory, New.....	P15:257
Bolometer, History of the.....	A2:78, 465
work, Mr. Langley's progress in.....	A3: 41
Books, Two important, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P10:465
Bowditch's, Nathaniel, services to American astronomy, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P2:386

	Volume and Page
Bradley's stars, Proper motion of, <i>T. H. Safford</i>	S8:164
Brahe, Tycho	S4: 86
<i>C. E. Furness</i>	P3:221
Brahe's death, Tercentenary of Tycho, <i>Nature</i>	P9:565
Instruments at Prague observatory, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P9:113
star, Place of Tycho, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S9:449
Bright wire illumination for micrometers, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S1:110
British astronomical society work, <i>W. H. Maw</i>	P8: 65
Brooks' cometary mass, <i>W. R. Brooks</i>	S2:149
Buchanan, Roberdeau, and the doctrine of limits, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P13:472
Burnham on double stars, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	S10:277
Calculating machines, Some, <i>H. S. Davis</i>	P4: 20
Calculus by means of finite differences, Differential, <i>R. Buchanan</i>	P13:245, 309
Calendar, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	P16:389
Chinese, <i>W. L. Hornsby</i>	P10:229
<i>E. M. Tydeman</i>	P10:335
Perpetual, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	S10:129, 247
Calendars, Ancient, <i>K. Laves</i>	P14:276
California university proposed astronomical observatory.....	P6:479
<i>Camelopardalis</i> , Nova, <i>M. Fleming</i>	S10:152
Canals, Explanation of Martian and lunar, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P12:439
and separative powers of glasses, Double, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P12:575
<i>ε Cancri</i> , Quadruple stars, <i>H. Seeliger</i>	A3:802
<i>θ Cancri</i> , Proper motion of.....	P11:577
<i>ξ Cancri</i> , System of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2:872
<i>A. M. Clerke</i>	S9:300
<i>Capella</i> , a visual double star, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P9:109
<i>β Capricorni</i> , Occultation of.....	S8:91, 150
Cartesian co-ordinates, Equation of, <i>H. H. Furness, Jr.</i>	S9:200
<i>β Cassiopeiae</i> , Companion to, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P8:540
<i>η Cassiopeiae</i> , Orbit of.....	P9:578
<i>Castor</i> , Orbit of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P4:286; P12:627
Quadruple star, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	P13: 87
Catalogue of 130 polar stars.....	S6:157
1278 stars, <i>G. Davidson</i>	S3:250
Catalogues of stars to a homogeneous system, <i>W. A. Rogers</i>	S1:205
Celestial motions, Theories of, <i>S. Newcomb</i>	S2:11, 33
photographs, Comparison of.....	A1:634
photography	P14:575
<i>α Centauri</i> , Orbit of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	A3:256
<i>ω Centauri</i> , <i>S. I. Bailey</i>	A2:689
<i>Centauri</i> Nova, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P3:380
Century, Twentieth, <i>J. Edmunds</i>	P8:140
<i>U Cephei</i> , <i>I. I. Watson</i>	P10:294
Light curve of.....	P10:159
Observations of, <i>G. L. Jones</i>	P9:408

	Volume and Page
<i>Cepheus</i> , Stars of the 5th type in.....	A1:235
<i>Ceres</i> , <i>Pallas</i> and <i>Vesta</i> , Diameters of, <i>E. E. Barnard</i> , (See Asteroids,) (1), (2), (4).....	A3:341
Chapel address, Jan. 8, 1902, <i>J. K. Rees</i>	P10:135
Chromosphere in 1891 and 1892, Solar, <i>W. Sidgreaves</i>	A2:539
line in Angström 6676.9, <i>A. L. Cortie</i>	A1:135
<i>C. A. Young</i>	A1:162
Chronograph, An improvised, <i>S. H. Brackett</i>	A1:252
A printing, <i>G. W. Hough</i>	S5:161
Chronological notes, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	P3:441; P4:63, 194, 233, 353, 391, 529
<i>C. A. Young</i>	P4:451
Cincinnati observatory's new 16-inch, <i>J. G. Porter</i>	P12:437
Circle on the celestial sphere, A great, <i>O. E. Harmon</i>	P4:555
Graduation of Harvard meridian, <i>W. A. Rogers</i>	S3:306
Circles, Notes on meridian, <i>J. Tatlock, Jr.</i>	S3:275
Right ascension, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S4: 23
at Strassburg, Meridian, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S3:199
Circumpolar stars, A chart, <i>H. C. Russell</i>	P4: 61
Clark, Autobiography of Alvan.....	S8:109
Clark & Sons, Corporation, The Alvan, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P15:413
Climate as related to astronomical observations, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P3:464
Clock connections for operating chronograph, Electrical.....	A3:184
corrections, Computations of, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	S7: 97
for Lick observatory, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1:135
rate and barometric pressure, Relation between.....	P7:501
stopped by lightning.....	P12:570
Clocks, Break-circuit for, <i>C. H. Chandler</i>	S9:233
<i>W. P. Gerrish</i>	S9:124
Non-interfering break-circuit for, <i>F. G. Blinn</i>	S10:475
Cloud heights and velocities, <i>Nature</i>	P4:141
Clusters and nebulae, Catalogue of.....	P16:264
Code for aurora observations.....	A3:170
Gerrish system, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P14:252
Coffin's tables, Errors in, <i>W. C. Winlock</i>	S2:219
Color curve of a lens, Obtaining, <i>H. Crew</i>	A1:933
perception, <i>F. J. B. Cordeiro</i>	P16:609
phenomena at sunset, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	A2:769
<i>J. E. Keeler</i>	P7: 98
<i>L. Swift</i>	P6:589
Come learn of the stars, <i>T. B. Smith</i>	S7:213
Comet:	
Biela	A2:278
Brooks Periodic, (See 1889 V, 1896 VI)	
S8:321, 363, 371, 417; S9:39, 125, 134; P1:89; P2:424; P4:50,	
105, 160, 219, 270, 272, 387; P11:44, 266, 348, 395, 451, 506, 567.	
Companions to, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	S8:360

Comet (*Continued*)

- Brooks, *W. R. Brooks*.....S8:363
 and Comet Holmes, Spectra of, *W. W. Campbell*.....A2: 57
 Lexell, Identity of, *C. L. Poor*.....P13:178
 in Jupiter's satellite system, *J. A. Parkhurst*.....A2:856
 Orbits of, *H. C. Wilson*.....A2:793; P1:151
 Return of 1903-4.....P11:348, 395, 451, 506, 567
 Brorsen, Short period of, *G. A. Hill*.....A1: 7
 S3:218, 283; S8:464; S9:37-8; A1:251, 343; A3:787; P8:558.
 D'Arrest.....S2:145; S9:38, 227, 420, 465; P4:572; P5:50, 108, 166,
 275; P11:450.
 Donati.....A2:572; P16:646
 Encke, Periodic, S5:19; S7:353; S10:367, 420; A3:869; P2:189, 234-
 5, 279-80, 333; P6:250, 304; P9:405, 513; P12:136, 489, 562, 673;
 P13:53.
 (See 1888 II)
 Finlay through Praesepe cluster (See 1886 VII).....A2:759
 HalleyA3:325
 J. C. Dean.....P16:331
 Detroit News.....P16:522
 F. W. Henkel.....P15:238
 E. F. McPike.....P12:685
 Research committee on.....P16:574
 Ephemerides of, *O. C. Wendell*.....P16:71, 459, 509
 Perturbations ofP15:317
 Holmes, (See 1892 III, 1899 II.)
 A1:929, 940; A2:83-4, 176, 180-4, 277, 369-70, 854, 934; A3:324;
 P3:39; P7:273, 327, 387, 498-9, 541; P8:101; P14:114, 495.
 Disintegration of, *W. W. Payne*.....A2: 18
 New outburst of.....A2:179
 E. O. Lovett.....A2:277
 Physical appearance of, *H. C. Wilson*.....A2: 31
 Probable origin of, *S. J. Corrigan*.....A2:24, 99
 E. HolmesA2:370
 Spectrum of, *J. E. Keeler*.....A2:272
 Transformation of, *E. E. Barnard*.....A2:180
 Lexell, *E. E. Barnard*.....S9:116
 and Comet Brooks, Identity of, *C. L. Poor*.....P13:178
 Newton, *J. B. Wood*.....P1:411
 Schmidt, 1882, Elements of.....S1:259
 Swift observed and photographed, *E. E. Barnard*.....A1:386
 Tempel₁-Swift (1867 II) S10:147, 287, 367, 419, 468, 476; A1:85, 250,
 343, 626; P6:252, 306; P13:271-3.
 Tempel₂-Swift (1873 II) S8:133; A3:411, 514, 598, 706; P1:422, 472;
 P7:271, 291, 327, 386, 439; P8:102, P12:487, 671; P13:53, 97.
 C. D. Perrine.....P7:291

Comet, (*Continued*)

- Tempels-Swift.....P4:572; P10:438; P11:46; P16:508, 575, 644
 Winnecke, (See 1886 VI, Comet 1892, 1898 II.)
 S5:288; S10:516; A1:86, 170, 342, 444, 536, 626, 747, 837; A2:
 184; P4:220; P5:440, 557; P6:57, 251; P11:566; P12:137.
 Wolf, (See 1884, III, 1891, 1898 IV.)
 S3:254, 283, 286, 318; S4:27; S5:18; S9:184; S10:201, 241, 287,
 366, 420, 469, 476, 516; A1:86, 169, 170; P6:250, 305, 358, 415,
 476, 534, 584; P7:45, 165; P12:360.
 Zona (1890 IV) and Spitaler (1890 VII), Strange coincidence,
 E. E. Barnard.....S10: 18
 69 B. C.....P16:646
 1812 I and 1846 IV, *D. Kirkwood*.....S5: 13
 1825 IP16:452
 1827 IP11: 46
 1844 I and 1886 V, *H. C. Wilson*.....S6:121
 1845 IIP10:153
 1846 VI, *H. P. Tuttle*.....P6:561
 1851 III (See Comet Brorsen.)
 1858 I Tuttle.....S1:310; S5: 59
 III Tuttle, *L. Swift*, S3:154, 181; *H. P. Tuttle*.....P6: 6
 1862 II, *G. W. Hough*.....P6:585
 III, *H. P. Tuttle*.....P6:535
 Discovered by whom, *W. F. Denning*.....P7:15, Cor. P7:105
 L. Swift.....P6:417, 562; P7:104
 1863 IP11: 44
 1866 and November meteors, *D. Kirkwood*.....S4:225
 1874 IIS1:309
 1879 VP3:328
 1881 (b)S2:305
 II TebbuttP11: 44
 V Denning.....S9:38, 87; P11:395
 VI BarnardS6:320
 1882 I (a 1882) Wells.....S1:60, 127; S2:128, 163
 Notes, *H. C. Wilson*.....S3:137
 Photometric observations of.....S1:272
 Spectrum of, *Lohse and Copeland*.....S1:134
 W. M. Huggins.....S1:114
 II Gould (Great Cruls, b 1882) Notes, S1:165, 167, 171, 187-90,
 195-6, 200, 221, 224, 227-30, 233, 236, 254-5, 278; S2:27, 29,
 128, 162; S7:309; S8:229; S9:226,
 C. S. Hastings.....S1:171
 H. A. Howe.....S3: 97
 Nucleus of, *H. C. Wilson*.....S3: 1
 Tail of, *E. E. Barnard*.....S3:168
 III (c 1882) Barnard, Observations of.....S1:168, 236

Comet, (*Continued*)

- 1883 I Brooks.....S2:56, 63, 95; S3:55; S5:92; P14:430
 W. H. Numsen.....S3:81, 110; S5: 92
 Changes in, *W. T. Sampson*.....S3: 44
 transits over star.....S3:118
 IV = Pons 1812 (Brooks) S2:220, 257, 285, 288, 318-9; S3:
 26-9, 44, 54, 59, 62, 81, 90, 118, 137; S4:152.
- 1884 I Ross.....S3:55, 124; P6:357
 II (*b* 1884) Barnard S3:188, 190, 252, 284, 313, 316-7; S4:29;
 S5:21; S9:37, 87; P2:189, 382; P3:38; P8:461.
 H. C. Wilson.....P2:321
 Probable observation of, *L. Swift*.....P3: 17
 III (*c* 1884) Wolf (See Comet Wolf.)
- 1885 II (*a* 1885) Barnard S4:179, 184, 186, 217, 219, 222, 252-3; S
 5:19, 93, 127, 153, 157; S9:184.
- 1886 I (*d* 1885) Fabry.....S5:62, 122, 142, 153, 157-8, 189, 256
 II (*e* 1885) Barnard.....S5:21, 57, 118, 122, 142, 256
 III (*b* 1886) Brooks S4:252; S5:19, 185, 187, 220, 317; P3:482;
 P16:452.
 IV (*c* 1886) Brooks.... S5:217-8; S10:517; A1:85, 169, 251, 343, 537
 V (*a* 1886) Brooks.....S5:89, 91, 185-6, 190
 VI (*d* 1886) (See Comet Winnecke.)
 VII (*e* 1886) Finlay S5:309; S6:42, 221; S9:135; A2:372, 469,
 569, 663, 759.
 VIII (*c* 1887) Barnard.....S6:114
 IX (*f* 1886) Barnard.....S5:275, 310; S7:118
- 1887 I (*a* 1887) Thome.....S6:113, 226; S7:248
 II (*b* 1887) Brooks.....S6:113; P12:487
 III (*d* 1887) Barnard.....S6:161, 221, 320
 IV (*e* 1887) Barnard.....S6:220; S7:125, 405
 V (*f* 1887) Olbers-Brooks.....S3:283; S6:289, 294, 327; S7: 89
- 1888 I (*a* 1888) Sawerthal S7:118, 168, 170, 215, 216, 221, 257, 262, 268,
 308, 352.
 II (*b* 1888) Encke (See Comet Encke).....S7:353; S10:367, 420
 III (*c* 1888) Brooks.....S7:353, 364-5, 404; S9: 87
 IV (*d* 1888) Faye S7:354; S8:34; P3:152, 209, 327; P11:266,
 348, 451, 566.
 V (*f* 1888) Barnard.....S7:459; S8:34, 84
- 1889 *a* Brooks (Seen but once).....S8: 84
 I (*e* 1888) Barnard S7:354, 357, 405, 446, 451, 456; S8:34, 39,
 132, 225, 319, 370; S9:135, 185, 227, 275-7.
 II (*b* 1889) Barnard.....S8:227, 266, 319, 370, 418, 466; S9:88, 420
 III (*c* 1889) Barnard.....S8:320, 371
 IV (*e* 1889) Davidson.....S8:322, 372; S9:228; P12:487
 V (*d* 1889) (See Comet Brooks)
 VI (*f* 1889) Swift.....S8:463, 465; S9:26, 40, 88

Comet, (*Continued*)

- 1890 I (g 1889) Borrelly.....S9:40, 88-9, 275
 II (a 1890) Brooks....S9:229, 276, 323-4, 373, 420, 465; S10:147, 201
 III (b 1890) Coggia.....S9:37, 185; A2:371
 IV (e 1890) Zona.....S9:466; S10:18, 35, 101-2; P4:105
 VI (c 1890) Denning.....S9:374, 419
 VII (f 1890) Spitaler.....S9:466; S10:18, 35, 101
 1891 I (a 1891) Barnard-Denning.....S10:241, 288, 368; P10: 99
 IV (e 1891) Barnard.....S10:469; A1:87, 251
 1892 I (a 1892) Swift A1:342, 344, 443-4, 523, 536, 625, 698, 747, 836,
 942; A2:184.
 A. E. Douglass.....A2:202
 Photography of.....A2:645
 II (c 1892) Denning.....A1:343, 445; A2:184; P6: 56
 III (f 1892) (See Comet Holmes.)
 IV (b 1892) Spitaler (See Comet Winnecke.)
 V (e 1892) Barnard.....A1:835, 941; P7:387; P8:215; P14:113
 Photographic discovery of, *E. E. Barnard*.....P3: 13
 VI (d 1892) Brooks...A1:343, 697, 746, 833-6, 941; A2:85-6, 569, 663
 1893 I (g 1892) Brooks.....A1:697, 941; A2:85, 185, 279, 369, 470, 569
 (c 1893) Brooks.....A2:854, 936; A3:80, 255; P1:143, 186-7
 E. E. Barnard.....P1:145
 Photographs of, *E. E. Barnard*.....A3:789
 Spectrum of, *W. W. Campbell*.....A3:571
 II (b 1893) Rordame-Quenisset A2:596, 658, 660, 751, 757-8,
 854, 934; A3:170.
 W. W. Campbell.....A2:652
 G. E. Hale.....A2:653
 J. E. Keeler.....A2:650, 751
 W. W. Payne.....A2:596
 Photographs of.....A2:660; P1:44, 143
 Photography of, *W. J. Hussey*.....P2:353, 445
 Spectrum of, *W. W. Campbell*.....A2:652; A3:571
 1894 I (a 1894) Denning.....
 A3:323, 410, 514-5; P1:421, 469; P9:348; P12:58; P16:575
 II (b 1894) Gale... A3:411, 504, 512-4; P1:422, 470-2; P2:44; P9:348
 in a 1½-inch glass, *F. E. Harpham*.....P1:472
 Photographs of, *E. E. Barnard*... A3:421, Cor. A3:706
 IV (e 1894).....P2:189, 234, 279; P3:871; P8:47, 396, 557; P15:433
 Ephemeris, *F. H. Seares*.....P14:113
 and lost comet De Vico, 1884 I, *H. C. Wilson*.....P2:241
 1895 II (a 1895) Swift.....P3:95, 151, 264-5; P7:44; P10:266, 380, 493
 III (d 1895) Brooks.....P3:209, 211, 266, 270, 327
 IV (c 1895) Perrine....P3:209, 245, 265, 279, 327, 434-6, 533; P4:161
 C. D. Perrine.....P3:245, 279
 1896 III (b 1896) Swift.....P4:50, 105; P7:221

Comet, (*Continued*)

- 1896 IV (*e* 1896) Sperra (See Comet Brooks.)
 V (*d* 1896) Giacobini.....P4:218-9, 271, 333, 386; P11:206, 395, 452
 VII (*a* 1896) (*g* 1896) Perrine-Lamp.....
 P3:434; P4:385, 449-50, 525; P11:153
 1897 I (*f* 1896) Perrine.....P4:332, 334, 386; P5:49
 III (*b* 1897) Perrine.....P5:390-1, 438
 1898 I (*b* 1898) Perrine.....P6:119-20, 181, 248-50, 355, 414, 475; P7:220
 II (*a* 1898) Perrine (See Comet Winnecke...P5:440, 557; P6:57, 251
 III (*d* 1898) (See Comet Encke.)
 IV (*f* 1898) Hussey (See Comet Wolf.)
 V (*g* 1898) Giacobini.....P6:357, 415; P10:211
 VI (*e* 1898) Perrine.....P6:306, 356-7
 VII (*c* 1898) Coddington-Pauly P6:305, 356, 358; P7:220, 388; P9:213
 VIII (*j* 1898) Chase.....P6:583; P7:44, 97, 166, 271, 328
 IX (*h* 1898) Perrine.....P6:474-5, 513
 X (*i* 1898) Brooks.....P6:533-4, 556; P12:351
 Orbit of, *W. J. Hussey*.....P6:556
 1899 I (*a* 1899) SwiftP7:218, 274, 326
 II (*d* 1899) Holmes, Rediscovery of, *C. D. Perrine*.....P7:340
 (See Comet Holmes.)
 III (*b* 1899) Tuttle.....P7:219, 272, 327
 V (*e* 1899) Giacobini.....P7:439, 497-8, 541
 1900 I (*a* 1900) Giacobini.....P8:159, 161, 216, 288, 344
 II (*b* 1900) Borrelly-Brooks P8:396, 400, 403, 461, 463, 558;
 P9:159; P11:565.
 III (*c* 1900) Giacobini.....P9:106, 159
 1901 I (*a* 1901) Great.....P9:348, 404, 513; P10:154
 E. A. Fath.....P9:289
 (*b* 1901)—(See Comet Encke)
 Hall's cometP9:352
 1902 (*a* 1902) Brooks.....P10:324
 III (*b* 1902) Perrine.....
 P10:437-8, 444, 491-2, 542; P11:94, 151, 152, 154, 206
 W. W. Payne.....P10:477
 (*c* 1902) Grigg.....P10:438, 492
 1903 I (*a* 1903) Giacobini.....P11:93, 151-2, 205, 267, 347
 II (*d* 1903) Giacobini.....P11:43, 94-5, 109, 151, 154, 266
 III (*b* 1903) Grigg.....P11:345, 347; P13:336
 IV (*c* 1903) Borrelly.....P11:390-4, 450, 519; P12:281
 Photographic observations of.....P11:394
 1904 I (*a* 1904) Brooks.....P12:349, 351, 413, 415, 490, 672; P13:98, 337
 II (*d* 1904) Giacobini.....P13:99, 164-5, 338
 1905 II (*e* 1904) Borrelly.....P13:100, 166
 III (*a* 1905) Giacobini.....P13:269-71, 404
 IV (*b* 1906) Kopff.....P14:242, 301-2, 373; P15:307
 V (*b* 1905) Schaer.....P13:566; P14:53-5

Comet, (*Continued*)

1905 → (<i>d</i> 1905) Slipher.....	P14: 57
VI (<i>a</i> 1906) Brooks.....	P14: 170-2, 191
1906 I (<i>c</i> 1905) Giacobini.....	P14: 56, 113, 173, 243, 301
Rotation of, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P15: 100
II (<i>c</i> 1906) Ross.....	P14: 243, 302-3
III (<i>f</i> 1906) Hough, (See Comet Holmes)	,
IV (<i>e</i> 1906) Kopff.....	P14: 494, 565-7, 628
V (<i>d</i> 1906) Finlay.....	P14: 430, 564; P15: 112
VI (<i>h</i> 1906) Metcalf.....	P14: 630; P15: 50-1, 126
VII (<i>g</i> 1906) Thiele.....	P14: 628-9; P15: 49-50, 111-113
1907 I (<i>a</i> 1907) Giacobini.....	P15: 247-8, 307, 372, 631
(<i>b</i>) Mellish.....	P15: 307, 373, 431, 569
(<i>c</i>) Giacobini.....	P15: 431
(<i>d</i>) Daniel.....	P15: 431-3, 504, 558, 569, 632; P16: 246, 321, 380
<i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P16: 591
Spectrum of, <i>Knowledge</i>	P15: 558
<i>O. C. Wendell</i>	P15: 622
(<i>e</i>) Mellish.....	P15: 569, 632-3
1908 (<i>c</i>) Morehouse.....	P16: 505, 507-9, 578-9, 644-5, 653
Photographic observations of, <i>J. H. Metcalf</i> ...	P16: 655
<i>J. A. Miller</i>	P16: 653
<i>H. C. Wilson</i> ...	P16: 563
An unrecorded	S1: 232
in corona of April 16, 1893, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	A3: 515
Computing relative brightness of a.....	A1: 943
envelopes, <i>E. W. Preble</i>	S1: 280
orbit, Graphical representation, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	P6: 465
return? When will the, <i>Knowledge</i>	S1: 224
seeking, <i>W. R. Brooks</i>	P7: 157
<i>Science Observer</i>	S1: 70
strike the earth? Might a, <i>F. Campbell</i>	P8: 253
Comets of 1881.....	S1: 10, 14
1882, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S2: 119
1886, <i>Astronomische Gesellschaft</i>	S6: 201
<i>W. C. Winlock</i>	S6: 112
1887 <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S7: 153
1887-8 <i>O. C. Wendell</i>	S9: 38
1889	S9: 184
1892 <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	A2: 121
1894	P2: 384
1906 <i>H. Kreutz</i>	P15: 421
Additional points relating to, <i>G. W. Coakley</i>	A1: 652
to asteroid zone, Relation of short period, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S7: 177
captured by planets, <i>H. A. Newton</i>	A1: 12
Chief discoverers of, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	S9: 235

Comets, (*Continued*)

Chief discoverers of, <i>L. Swift</i>	S9:122, 189
Composition, purpose, and effect upon the earth of, <i>L. Boss</i>	S1: 1
designated.....	S3:201; S4:5; S5: 50
Determination of positions of, <i>M. W. Whitney</i>	P4:177
Dissipation of, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S7:239
Galle's catalogue of.....	S4:264; S5:5, 41
Geometrical considerations applied to velocity of, <i>J. B. Wood</i>	P15:553
Meteoric theory of, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S9:216
Models representing orbits of, <i>W. Harkness</i>	S6:329
Motion of, when far from the sun, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	P10:169
Naked eye, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P15:411
Optical appearances of, <i>S. V. Clevenger</i>	S6: 89
Origin of, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S6: 77
Our knowledge of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S5:257
repelled by the sun? Are the, <i>G. W. Coakley</i>	A1: 97
to return in 1890, Periodic.....	S9: 37
Short period	S1:9, 71
Spectra of, <i>H. Kayser</i>	A3:204
Tails of, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P12: 1
<i>A. J. Pigeon</i>	S7:457
<i>C. A. Ranyard</i>	S2:81; S3:184
Tidal theory of, <i>G. W. Coakley</i>	A1:177
Tides of, <i>R. S. Tozer</i>	P13:489
Velocity of, <i>J. B. Wood</i>	P13:140
and meteors, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P10: 69
<i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A1:171, 274
and their families, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P6:1, 70, 143, 228
Comet-meteor radiants, <i>O. C. Wendell</i>	S4:153; S5:152; S6:359
Comet-seeker, New form of, <i>G. A. Hill</i>	S7:241
Cometary computation, <i>S. C. Chandler</i>	P6:459
Cometic orbits, Statistics of.....	S3:183
Common's 60-inch telescope, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P12:660
Computing, The art of, <i>R. Buchanan</i>	P15:287
ϕ — ϕ' and p , <i>F. Rust</i>	P15:484
Conference, International meridian.....	S4: 14
Conservation of energy, Results from principle of, <i>P. E. B. Jourdain</i>	P13: 36
Constant k , Significance of.....	P2:281
Constants determined by the U. S. C. & G. Survey, <i>E. D. Preston</i>	P6:101
of precession, nutation and aberration, Change of.....	P5:274
Constellation study, <i>W. Upton</i>	P1:1, 50, 115, 257, 308, 363, 391, 449
Constellations	S4:150
Methods of tracing, <i>W. A. Rogers</i>	S8:145
Construction of the heavens, <i>H. Macpherson, Jr</i>	P14:385
Co-ordinates, Summation of, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S5: 53
Corona, Solar, <i>I. E. Christian</i>	P7: 28

Corona, Solar, (Continued)

<i>W. Huggins</i>	S4:136, 167
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	S2:152; S8:418, 425; S9: 93
Actinic brightness of the, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S9:215
on April 16, 1893, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	A2:693, 730; A3:307
Colors in the, <i>J. Ennis</i>	S6:273
Extent of the, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S8:267
Objections to theory of the, <i>C. S. Hastings</i>	S2:307
Origin of disturbed region of, <i>C. D. Perrine</i>	P10:398
photographed in daylight, <i>D. E. Packer</i>	P3:361
Photographing the, <i>W. B. Featherstone</i>	P8:250
<i>W. Huggins</i>	S1:282; S4:283
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P7:516
Burckhalter's apparatus for.....	P8:493
Probable nature of the, <i>C. G. Abbott</i>	P16:519
South polar rays of the, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	S8:192, 224
Spectrum of the.....	P15:500
seen after totality, <i>A. C. De P. P. Mauwy</i>	P8:401
without an eclipse, Observing, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A2:751
<i>E. Miller</i>	P8: 80
<i>M. I. Puppin</i>	A2:362
(note).....	P8:106
Photographing, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A2:260, 364; A3:662
γ <i>Coronae Australis</i> , Elements of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S5:251
U <i>Coronae Australis</i> , (5484) <i>P. S. Yendell</i>	P3:150
Cosmic masses overweigh the stars, Transparent, <i>A. von Brandis</i>	P14:162
physiology, Historic notes on, <i>T. S. Hunt</i>	S1: 50
Cosmogony, The new, <i>J. E. Gore</i>	P14:515
Crater Linné, Observation of, <i>J. H. Stebbins</i>	P14:510
Crimson stars, Two, <i>R. O'Halloran</i>	P6:254
Crossley reflector, Photographic efficiency of, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P8: 4
Cubic equation with three real roots, <i>C. Gilpin, Jr.</i>	P14:641
<i>Cygnus</i> , Nova, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S9:232
δ <i>Cygnus</i> , Origin of.....	S9:428
λ <i>Cygnus</i> , O Σ 413, Orbit of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P4:397
61 <i>Cygnus</i> , <i>N. M. Mann</i>	S2:18; S10: 13
61 <i>Cygnus</i> , Parallax of.....	S4:284; S8:277
61 <i>Cygnus</i> , Proper motion of components of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S10: 1
note.....	A3: 85
61 and 61 ² <i>Cygnus</i> , Parallaxes and connection of, <i>H. S. Davis</i>	P6:487
P <i>Cygnus</i> , Spectrum of, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A2:361
SS <i>Cygnus</i> , Variable star, <i>J. A. Parkhurst</i>	P6:156; P7:138
TX <i>Cygnus</i> , Period of.....	P10:215
UY <i>Cygnus</i>	P11:333
U ^a <i>Cygnus</i> , <i>R. O'Halloran</i>	P9:518

(See Variable stars)

	Volume and Page
Dark-room, Ideal, <i>British Journal of Photography</i>	P11: 16
Day of week on which date falls, To find, <i>A. Rydzewski</i>	P7:416
Deviation of falling body from the vertical, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P5:186
Dial of Ahaz, (See Sun-dials of Ahaz.)	
Diazenital, Communication about, <i>Fr. Nussl and J. Fric</i>	P13: 16
Differentials of area and volume, <i>A. Hall</i>	P10: 5
New proof for, <i>J. Fricklin</i>	S2:209
Diffraction, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S5:200
grating replicas, <i>T. Thorp</i>	P14: 93
gratings, <i>A. Cornu</i>	A3:207
(See Rowland's Gratings)	
Domes, Rotation of, <i>G. W. Hough</i>	S2:133
Doppler's principle applied to motion of binaries, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	A2:812
Double motion mechanism, New forms of, <i>F. L. O. Wadsworth</i>	A3:527
Double star, Lost, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P11:250
<i>E. Doolittle</i>	P13:398
measures, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P13: 15
Poulkowa, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A3:354
notes, <i>G. W. Hough</i>	A1:349
observations, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	S9: 78
of Dembowski	S1: 67
<i>F. E. Seagrave</i>	S2:22, 274
at Cape of Good Hope, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P13:333
Flower observatory, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P10:129
Errors in, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S5:174, 211
observing, Hints on, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S1:25, 73
<i>O. Stone</i>	S1: 95
orbit, Finding by graphical method, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P1:243, 349
<i>H. N. Russell</i>	P6:149
<i>T. J. J. See</i>	A2:581, 865
Studying, <i>N. M. Mann</i>	S3: 93
systems, Evolution of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	A2:289
work, Poulkowa, <i>A. Struve</i>	S5:193
Recent, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P14: 79
95 <i>Ceti</i> (A.C. 2) <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2:681
30 and 41 <i>Geminorum</i> , <i>H. Sadler</i>	S5:218
β 107, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P7:1; P8:528
β 182, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P8:530
β 962, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S8:356
BD + 24° 2733, Proper motion of.....	P10:552
DM + 17° 573.....	A1: 92
H 2904, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S5:56, 93
H 2948, Measures of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1:173
<i>h</i> 3823, and <i>h</i> 4321, <i>F. P. Leavenworth</i>	S7:172
Σ 186, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S10: 72
Σ 503, <i>M. W. Whitney</i>	S10:300

Double star, (*Continued*)

Σ 1216, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1:662; P5:450
Σ 1321, Proper motion of, <i>F. W. Backhouse</i>	S10:377
<i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S10:168
Σ 1603, Proper motion of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1:549
Σ 1864, Proper motion of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1:870
Σ 2145, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	A2:112
Double stars, <i>R. G. Aitken</i>	P13: 65
<i>Edinburgh Review</i>	P11:299
catalogued at Lowell observatory, 500.....	P6:189
discovered at Washburn observatory, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S9:299
distances of, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S7:290
Evolution of, <i>C. H. Darwin</i>	A2:413
Measures of 748, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S3: 67
Micrometrical measures of.....	A2:282
Proper motions of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A3: 14
<i>F. P. Leavenworth</i>	S8: 77
Draper, Henry, <i>N. Y. Tribune</i>	S1:258
Dumb-Bell nebula stars, Proper motion of, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	A3:445
Durchmusterung, Revision of the Cape.....	P12:686
— 2° to — 23°, Schoenfeld's.....	S3:154
south of — 23°, Stone's, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1: 46
Durer contributions to astronomy, Raphael and Albrecht, <i>E. S. Holden</i> ...	S9:121
Dust envelope, Vast, <i>S. P. Langley</i>	S3: 21
particles in the air.....	S9:234
Earth, Annual motion of the, <i>J. Haywood</i>	S7:286
Attraction and figure of the, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P8:177; P9:7, 117
before earth-moon catastrophe, <i>G. D. Sweczey</i>	P15:397
Clairaut's theory of the figure of, <i>A. Hall</i>	P9: 60
Evolution of, <i>S. Houghton</i>	S1:147
Mean density of, <i>J. H. Poynting</i>	P3:232
measured, How, <i>J. E. Gore</i>	A2: 26
Rigidity of the, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P16:602
tremors, <i>H. A. Howe</i>	S8:448
Visible shadow of, <i>J. Haywood</i>	S4:243
Waters upon the, <i>E. J. Brookings</i>	S8:301
and luminiferous ether, Relative motion of, <i>A. A. Michelson and</i> <i>E. W. Morley</i>	S6:306
and moon, Comparison of features of.....	P12:627
Earth's annual motion, Visualizing, <i>E. A. Bowen</i>	P1:178
<i>J. B. Pence</i>	P2: 46
<i>L. Swift</i>	P1:240
atmosphere, Mass of.....	A1:930
attraction due to spheroidal form.....	P14:318
axis, Oscillation of.....	S10: 47
Position of, <i>O. E. Harmon</i>	P2:219

Earth's, (*Continued*)

- consolidation, Age of, *T. J. J. See*.....P15:545
- motions, Concerning, *G. S. Hodgins*.....P8: 60
- rotation provedP12: 71
- Ptolemy's argument against, *H. Hancock*.....S9:293
- way, Apex of, *T. J. J. See*.....P1:373
- Earthquake, Feb. 23, 1892, *W. H. Pickering*.....A1:470
- April 18, 1906, and Lick observatory, *W. W. Campbell*.....P14:379, 441
- Earthquakes, New theory of, *T. J. J. See*.....P16:199
- Objections to new theory of, *G. M. Crowl*.....P16:394
- Eclipse of Agathocles, *W. T. Lynn*.....P13:201
- S. Newcomb*P13:199
- aid to chronology, *R. W. McFarland*.....P10:172
- Q. A. Wheat*.....P10:19, 138, 207
- cycle, *W. H. S. Monck*.....P10:240, 276
- cyclones, *H. C. O. Annals*.....P9:204
- phenomenon, *J. F. Lanneau*.....P9: 67
- photography, *A. Taylor*.....A2:267
- of Thales, *W. T. Lynn*.....P9:577
- W. H. S. Monck*.....P10:127
- J. N. Stockwell*.....P9:376
- Eclipses, *J. Morrison*.....P4:308, 502
- Ancient, *W. H. S. Monck*.....P11:131, 242
- E. Nevill*.....P14:616; P15: 32
- and chronology, *R. W. McFarland*.....P7:510; P9:176
- computed by students, *H. A. Howe*.....S4:205
- explanation of researches on ancient, *W. W. Payne*.....P14: 86
- Graphic method for lunar, *K. Laves*.....P15:533
- Lunar:
 - 1888, Jan. 28.....S7:35, 121, 361
 - 1889, Jan. 16, partial, *E. E. Barnard*.....S8:137
 - 1891, Nov. 15.....A1:91, 92; S10:421, 467, 521
 - 1892, Nov. 4A1:834
 - 1894, partial, March 21.....A3:165
 - partial, (Sept. 14).....A3:594, 705; P2: 38
 - 1895, March 11, *L. A. Eddie*.....P2:449
 - L. Swift*P3:269
 - notesP3:101-4
 - 1899, Dec. 16, Changes during, *W. H. Pickering*.....P8: 57
 - Occultations duringP8:107
 - notesP7:330, 540
 - 1902, Oct. 16, Chamberlin observatory.....P10:549
 - H. A. Howe*.....P10:548
 - C. J. Ling*.....P10:553
 - R. O'Halloran*P10:551
 - D. S. Swan*.....P10:548

Eclipses, Lunar, (*Continued*)

1902, Oct. 6, <i>L. Swift</i>	P10:503
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P10:480
1906 Coming total.....	P14:3, 185
and occultations, <i>G. W. Coakley</i>	S4:207
Graphic construction of, <i>W. F. Rigge</i>	
P3:183, 247, 310, 353, 414, 454; P4:67, 123, 184	
in one year, Seven, <i>F. H. Burgess</i>	S8:40, 135
<i>R. W. Prentiss</i>	S8: 85
Mathematical theory of, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:515
Scientific value of total, <i>C. E. Furness</i>	P3:109
Solar, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P5:29, 129, 368
1882, June 17.....	S1:128
1883, May 6.....	S1:152, 194; S2:24, 141, 179
1885, March 16.....	S4:90-4, 120, 123-6, 147, 181, 219
1886, Aug. 29.....	S5:54, 282, 313
1887, Aug. 19.....	S6:105, 262, 292; S7:1, 161, 222
1889, Jan 1....	S7:123, 448, 454; S8:64, 88, 234; S9:92-4, 238; S10:253
<i>J. A. Brashear</i>	S8:120
<i>C. Burckhalter</i>	S8: 97
<i>C. W. Irish</i>	S8:166
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	S8: 64
<i>W. H. Pickering</i>	S8:337
<i>W. Upton</i>	S8:118
1891, June 6.....	S10:242
1892, Oct. 20, <i>H. A. Howe</i>	A2: 88
notes.....	A1:627, 838, 839
1893, April 16, <i>J. King</i>	A1:863
<i>H. S. Pritchett</i>	A1:454, 562
notes...A1:838-9; A2:373, 461, 645; A3:82, 162;	
P3:211.	
1894, April 5.....	A3:250
eclipses.....	A3:70, 595
1896, Aug. 8-9, <i>A. Fowler</i>	P4: 28
notes.....	P3:270; P4:44, 221, 389
1897, July 29.....	P5:162, 268-9
1898, Jan. 22, <i>Nature</i>	P5:378
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P5:251
notes.....	P5:498, 561
observed at Ahmednagar.....	P6:121
Buxar.....	P6:123
Talni.....	P6:124
by U. S. expedition.....	P6:125
1899, June 7.....	P7:330
1900, May 28, <i>E. B. Frost</i>	P8: 86
<i>C. P. Howard</i>	P8:550; P9: 18

Eclipses, Solar, (*Continued*)

- 1900, May 28, *M. Moyer*.....P8:368
W. W. Payne.....P8:370
W. H. Pickering.....P8:225, 289
H. C. Wilson.....P8:240, 297
 notes, P8:103, 108, 144, 153, 220, 224, 291, 295, 346
 350, 398, 400, 407, 462, 464.
- 1901, May 18.....P9:276; P11:577
 in Sumatra, *E. E. Barnard*.....P9:527
A. N. Skinner.....P10: 1
- 1905, Aug. 30, *G. Bigourdan*.....P14: 28
W. W. Campbell.....P12:456
M. MoyerP13:523
D. Todd and R. H. Baker.....P13:240
 notesP13:473, 491
 Polarization observationsP14:189
 Burgos, *C. P. Howard*.....P13:542
V. VentosaP14:151
 Egypt, *E. F. Hussey*.....P14:129
 Leander McCormick observatory, *O. Stone*.....P13:574
 Vinaroz, *A. L. Cortie*.....P13:575
 visible in the U. S., *W. F. Rigge*.....P13:134
- 1908, Jan. 3, in U. S., *W. F. Rigge*.....P15:610
 June 28, *R. O'Halloran*.....P16:516
 in U. S., *W. F. Rigge*.....P16:271
W. UptonP16:456
- Eclipses 1882 and 1905 compared.....P14:125
 teach us, What solar, *D. Todd*.....P9:305
- Electric circuits to eye end of equatorial, *W. W. Dinwiddie*.....P10:300
 controls for astronomical instruments, *F. L. O. Wadsworth*.....A3:265
 of equatorials, *W. C. Gurley*.....A3:641
G. W. Hough.....A3:524
- lighting, Experiments in, *H. A. Howe*.....A2:505
 phenomena in solar system, *J. Haywood*.....S5: 81
- Electrical discharge discussed by Prof. Schuster.....A1:739
 discharges through poor vacua, *M. I. Puppín*.....A1:483
- Electro-magnetic induction, *M. A. Veeder*.....A2:264
- Elements, neon and metargon, *Journal of Chemistry*.....P6:345
- Elkin, W. L., Astronomical work of, *S. C. Chandler*.....P3:392
- Ellipse passing through five points, *R. J. Adcock*.....S9:223
H. H. Furness, Jr......S9:200
C. E. Myers.....S9:268
- Ellipses, Practical method of drawing, *W. H. Pickering*.....P16:147
- Ellipsograph and protractor, *S. W. Burnham*.....P4:181; Cor. P4:336
- Elliptic motion, *A. Hall*.....P13:287
- Elongation of *Polaris*, Tables for, *L. G. Weld*.....S9:269

	Volume and Page
English mile, <i>J. M. Clark</i>	S9:155
Enlarging photographic lens, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1:558
Envelope of sphere, Rotation upon, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	S7:369, 420; S8: 49
Envelopes, Phenomena of cooling, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	S6:170
Ephemerides, Astronomical, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P2:301
Ephemeris, Lunar, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P3:362, 467
of planet or comet, Computation of, <i>M. C. Traylor</i>	P9:311
Planetary, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P4: 32
Sidereal, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P4: 90
Solar, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P2:406; P3:25, 86
Equation of the spectrometer.....	A1:932
Equator, Constants for, <i>R. Buchanan</i>	P16:346
Equatorial axis on ball bearings, <i>F. L. O. Wadsworth</i>	A3:723
of Chamberlin observatory, <i>H. A. Howe</i>	A3:709, 826
like Lick's, <i>H. S. Pritchett</i>	S5: 65
telescope, Adjustment of, <i>H. A. Howe</i>	P3:131, 193
<i>K. Laves</i>	P8:424, 535; P9: 13
note	A3:171
6 Eridani, Motion of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2:587
0 ^a Eridani, <i>A. Hall</i>	S1: 94
Eros (433) (1898 DQ), Witt's planet, <i>S. C. Chandler</i>	P7: 26
<i>A. Hall</i>	P6:567, 584
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P7:20, 278; P8:445
<i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P6:530; P7: 66
<i>G. Ravene</i>	P6:558
Campaign of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P9:214; P12:683
Double planet, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P9:277
Elements.....	P6:470, 531; P7:107, 502; P8:102; P10:326
Ephemerides.....	P8:41, 345, 350, 560; P9:358; P10:326; P11: 47
Measures of.....	P8:519; P12:286
Notes.....	P6:470, 531, 567; P7:107, 502
Observations of, <i>M. Loewy</i>	P8:488
Goodsell observatory.....	P9:108, 167
Lick observatory	P8:519
Notes.....	P8:345, 350, 521, 564; P9:50, 108, 167; P10:326
Tables for	P8:437
Opposition of, 1900, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P8:350
1903, <i>M. C. Traylor</i>	P9:496
1905, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P11:501
notes	P8:563; P11:47, 501
Orbit of	P7:502
Photographs of, at Arequipa, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P13:350
university, Minnesota	P9:168
measured	P10:388
Positions in 1893, 1894 and 1896, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P8:405

Eros, (*Continued*)

- Rediscovery ofP10:382
- Reduction of 295 photographs, *A. R. Hinks*.....P12:531, 589
 - noteP12:501
- Variability in light of, *E. C. Pickering*.....P9:290, 358
 - notes.....P9:213; P10:277
- Visibility of, *E. C. Pickering*.....P10:546
- and solar parallax, *A. R. Hinks*.....P11:439
 - notes.....P9:465; P12:683
- Errors of a divided circle, *R. H. Tucker*.....P11:523
- Ether, *F. H. Getman*.....P7: 86
 - Concerning the constitution of, *L. d'Auria*.....P15:101
 - proved, Existence of all-pervading, *G. P. Fitzgerald*.....S7:386
 - and gravitation, *W. H. S. Monck*.....P1:409
- Euler-Lambert equation for parabolic motion, *A. Hall*.....P8: 2
 - O. C. Wendell*.....S9:176
- European trip, *J. A. Brashear*.....S7:392; S8: 7
- Expeditions: Astronomical, Argentina.....P16:460
 - ArizonaA3:316
 - PeruS10:105
 - Southern hemisphere, *H. D. Curtis*.....P12:687
- Eclipse, 1889, Goodsell observatory.....S8:177
 - Lick observatory.....S8:339; S9: 94
 - U. S. Naval observatory.....S9: 97
 - Washington universityS8:122
- 1893, English.....A2:271; A3: 82
- 1896, to JapanP3:379
- 1898, to India.....P5:225, 561; P7:449
 - Lick observatoryP6:231
- 1900.....P8:289, 291, 295, 296
- 1901, Amherst partyP9:276
 - Crocker, *W. W. Campbell*.....P9:221
- 1905, *M. Proctor*.....P12:468; P13:90, 225
 - U. S. Naval observatory.....P13:527
- Polar, ZeiglerP16:194
- Solar research, from Yerkes observatory.....P12:503
- Eyepieces, Magnifying power of, *C. C. Hutchins*.....S8:326
- Faculae, *G. E. Hale*.....A3:113
 - and prominences, *J. Evershed, Jr.*.....A2:628
- Faith and the fourth dimension, *H. Jacoby*.....P16:298
 - Criticism of, *W. H. Johnston*.....P16:615
- February Sundays, Determining five, *F. Campbell*.....P11:167
 - T. C. Running*.....P11:218
- Field-glass, How and why of the Porro prism, *W. R. Warner*.....P10:281
- Figure of the sky, Observational determinations of apparent,
 - W. C. Brenke*.....P9:351

	Volume and Page
Films, Photographic	P16:656
on glass, Distortions of photographic, <i>S. Albrecht</i>	P15:463
Filter Yellow K, <i>C. E. K. Mees</i> and <i>S. H. Wratten</i>	P14:572
Fireball, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P5:167
<i>H. A. Howe</i>	P9:107
<i>L. L. Stingley</i>	P9:426
Flower observatory, university of Pa., <i>C. L. Doolittle</i>	P5:122
<i>A. W. Quimby</i>	P5:112
Focal point of lens of long focus, <i>G. A. Hill</i>	P11:379
Foley's tables for computing precession, etc., <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1: 63
Free escapement with independent balance, <i>D. Appel</i>	A1:872
Funds, Gould, Research, etc., See "Awards."	
Galaxy, Collection of Sirian stars, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A2:381
Gases, Constitution and function of, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	P4:247
Gauss and Bessel, Sayings of, Translated by <i>B. Trier</i>	P13:231
Gegenschein, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	S2:254
<i>I. E. Christian</i>	P9:146
Cause of, <i>J. R. Holt</i>	P2: 94
Explanation of, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P8: 1
Observations of, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P2:29; P5:178
Parallax of, <i>J. Evershed, Jr.</i>	P7:289, 352
Principle of	P2: 87
and zodiacal light.....	P6:366
or zodiacal light, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P1:337; P7:169
Geminorum (12.1903) before its discovery, Nova, <i>E. C. Pickering</i> ...	P11:261, 339
Chart and catalogue for observing, <i>J. G. Hagen</i>	P11:341
Comparison stars for Nova, <i>J. A. Parkhurst</i>	P11:328
Discovery of	P11:340
Notes, <i>Z. Daniel</i>	P11: 96
<i>L. G. Léon</i>	P11:277
<i>C. D. Perrine</i>	P11:512
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P11:258
4 Geminorum occulted by Jupiter, <i>J. Tatlock, Jr.</i>	S5:254
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S1:311
Geneva observatory	P9:162
Geometrical construction of absorption lines of solar spectrum, <i>G. Higgs</i>	A2:547
Georgetown observatory work.....	P5:221
Gibbs, Josiah Willard, <i>H. A. Bumstead</i>	P11:446
Glass for lenses, New.....	P12:425
optical purposes, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	P6:104
telescope objectives, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	P1:221, 241, 447
Goodsell observatory, Astronomical work at, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P11:179
expedition to Montana.....	P12:506
Graduation corrections for fundamental observations, <i>R. H. Tucker</i>	P14:321
errors, Ultimate measurement of, <i>R. H. Tucker</i>	P12:579

	Volume and Page
Grating, Rutherford's photography and diffraction.....	S1: 68
to study stellar spectra, Concave, <i>H. Crew</i>	A2: 156
Gratings, New ruling engine for.....	S1: 61
for optical purposes, <i>H. A. Rowland</i>	S1: 116
in theory and practice, <i>H. A. Rowland</i>	A2: 129
Gravitation, <i>J. E. Ayer</i>	P13: 170
<i>F. J. B. Cordeiro</i>	P13: 8
Attempt to replace Newton's law of, <i>K. Laves</i>	P5: 513
constant, Value of, <i>C. V. Boys</i>	P3: 128, 167; P4: 77, 120
<i>G. K. Burgess</i>	P10: 421
<i>W. A. Rogers</i>	P3: 316
<i>H. Seeliger</i>	P5: 474, 544; P6: 40
<i>C. A. Young</i>	P3: 153, 382
with altitude, Variation of, <i>H. Crew</i>	A3: 404
Gravity, Constant of.....	S9: 141
Force of, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S9: 44
meters, Differential	A2: 366
Greenwich, World's meridian.....	S3: 273
"Gregorian," Historic, <i>A. W. Quimby</i>	P5: 482
Growth of worlds, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P6: 346, 401; P7: 124
Gyroscope, <i>F. J. B. Cordeiro</i>	P15: 81, 146
Habitability of other worlds, <i>H. A. Howe</i>	S4: 294
Hagen's astrophotographic journey, Father, <i>W. F. Rigge</i>	P15: 326
Halley, Dr. Edmond, Bibliography of, <i>E. F. McPike</i>	P13: 579; P14: 425
Remarks on, <i>E. F. McPike</i>	P12: 453
Halley's comet in 1835, <i>P. Bronte</i> (See Comet Halley).....	P12: 571
Hansen's moon tables, Correction of.....	P14: 505
Harvard observatory equipment.....	P9: 111
Growth of, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P8: 89
Photographic flashes from, <i>H. R. Donaghe</i>	P6: 481
Heat radiation of the stars, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	P7: 503
Heavenly bodies, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	P1: 205
Heavens in winter, <i>A. K. Bartlett</i>	P13: 30
Heiss, Edward, <i>W. F. Rigge</i>	P14: 332
Helium terrestrial? Is, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P3: 16
Hencke, Dr. Karl Ludwig, <i>W. Foerster</i>	S10: 20
M 13 <i>Herculis</i> , <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P8: 486
52 <i>Herculis</i> , <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1: 465
RX <i>Herculis</i> , Light curve of.....	P10: 158
ξ <i>Herculis</i> , Motion in line of sight, <i>A. Belopolsky</i>	A3: 130
Herschel, Caroline, <i>E. A. Dent</i>	P11: 123
<i>Hertha</i> , minor planet, (See Asteroids) (135).....	S2: 314
Hindu astronomer, <i>W. E. Plummer</i>	P7: 244
Hipparchus, Precision of.....	P14: 638
Hole in the heavens, Herschels on the.....	S2: 125

	Volume and Page
Huggins, Dr., Recent papers of, <i>C. A. Young</i>	S8:289
Hussey's measures of the 0 Σ double stars, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P9:553
10th catalogue of 100 new double stars, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P13:473
<i>Hyades</i> , Occultations in the.....	S4:286; S5:28, 224; S6:163
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P12:611
<i>a Hydrae</i> , Variable.....	S2:277
<i>e Hydrae</i> , <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S8:207
Hydrogen envelope of star DM + 30°3639, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A2:913
Secondary spectrum of, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A3: 57
Hymn, <i>G. Huntington</i>	S5:268
Hyperion, Motion of.....	S9:236
Hyperspace, Philosophy of, <i>S. Newcomb</i>	P6:380
Ice age, Astronomical theory of.....	P10:168
So-called, <i>L. Swift</i>	P10: 88
Illinois university observatory, <i>G. W. Myers</i>	P6:319
Illusion and its cause, <i>R. M. McCreary</i>	P7: 11
Immensity and minuteness, <i>J. E. Gore</i>	P10:225
Index of refraction and dispersion, <i>B. Hasselberg</i>	A2:455
Inhabited? Are other worlds, <i>D. E. Wing</i>	P11:536
Instruments for transportation, Packing, <i>S. C. Snell</i>	P8: 88
Some new astronomical, <i>F. Schlesinger</i>	P10:427
Integral reduced by hyperbolic functions, <i>F. Rust</i>	P15:581
Interpolation, <i>R. T. A. Innes</i>	P9:389
Theory and practice of.....	P8:402
Intersecting rainbows, <i>C. W. Pritchett</i>	S7:219
<i>J. G. Hagen</i>	S7:266
Interstellar medium, Integrity of, <i>D. Wood</i>	P1:224
Intra-Mercurial planets, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	P5:89, 139
<i>G. Davidson</i>	S3:113
<i>H. Harrison</i>	S3:135
<i>L. Swift</i>	S2:122, 242
Distances of.....	S8:473
Observations of.....	S6:84, 117, 196
Probability of four, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	P4:414
Search at eclipse for, <i>C. D. Perrine</i>	P10:460
Invisibility of transparent objects, <i>R. W. Wood</i>	P11:202
Invisible, How to measure the, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S9:406, 442
<i>Iris</i> (See Asteroid 7) Variability of, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P12:258
Iron as a comparison spectrum, Spectrum of, <i>H. C. Vogel</i>	A1:151
Janssen's visit to Mont Blanc observatory, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A2:858
Jena glass for telescopes.....	S8:282
Jovian phenomena, <i>G. W. Hough</i>	P11:297
<i>A. S. Williams</i>	P11:361
Julian period, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	P14: 98
Jupiter, <i>G. W. Hough</i>	P2:145; P8:381; P10:393
<i>A. S. Williams</i>	P11:188

Jupiter, (*Continued*)

- Determining longitude on.....P13:229, 573
- family of comets, *W. W. Payne*.....A2:800; P1:25, 62; P14:124, 221
- Great red spot on, *E. E. Barnard*.A1:93, 686; A3:736; P2:129; P16:523
- W. F. Denning*..S5:62, 281; S9:140; P14:34; P15:606
- G. W. Hough*.....S4:289; S5:183; S6:325; S10:378
- A. S. Williams*.....P15:560
- C. A. Young*.....S4:119; S5:289
- Notes on.....S3:216; A2:925; P16:391
- Hypothesis regarding surface markings of, *A. E. Douglass*.....P8:473
- in 1889, *J. E. Keeler's* observations of.....S9:107
- 1896, Physical aspect of, *H. F. Griffiths*.....P4: 25
- 1896-7P6:421
- Markings of, *W. W. Payne*.....P14:608
- M. W. Whitney*.....A2: 22
- Mass ofA3:786
- E. S. Holden*.....S1: 66
- Motion of great red spot on, *W. F. Denning*..P9:488; P10:460; P15:398
- Motions of spots and markings, *E. E. Barnard*.....S10:413
- observations, *S. F. Whiting*.....P16:457
- with naked eye.....P1:240
- 16-inch equatorial, *H. C. Wilson*.....A1:189
- Occultation of, *E. S. Martin*.....A2:276
- W. H. Pickering*.....S9:148
- at opposition, *E. A. Bowen*.....P1:133
- G. W. Hough*.....P3:519
- Physical constitution of, *G. W. Hough*.....A3:89; P11: 63
- Present knowledge of surface of, *G. W. Hough*.....P13: 19
- Rotation of, *G. W. Hough*.....P7:62; P11:114
- P. Lowell*P11: 1
- note onP7:332
- Spectrograms of, *V. M. Slipher*.....P11: 1
- Spots and markings of, *G. W. Hough*.....A1:193
- Visibility of satellites of.....P9:414
- and Saturn, Synodic period of, *R. Buchanan*.....P16: 65
- Jupiter's dark spots in north tropical region, *W. F. Denning*.....P7: 14
- satellites, *E. E. Barnard*.....A3:438
- W. H. Pickering*.....A2:193, 390, 481; A3:728
- in 1664, *Nation*.....P1:288
- Disks of, *E. E. Barnard*.....A3:272
- A. E. Douglass*.....A3:517
- W. H. Pickering*.....A3:423
- invisible, Four of.....P15:191
- Shadow ofA2:925
- visible to naked eye, *T. J. J. See*.....P6:257
- I.....S5:155; S8:424; S10:517; P10:551

Jupiter's satellites, (*Continued*)

II.....	S5:155; S8:424; A3:357
III S2:31, 130; S3:124; S4:158; S5:125, 155; S9:426, 474; S10:431, 515; A1:94; A3:357; P9:411; P10:447, 551; P11:460, 513; P12:682.	
E. E. Barnard.....	A3:821
A. E. Douglass.....	P5:308
IV S3:155; S4:124, 155, 186; S5:155, 184; S8:424; S9:429; A1:93; A3:357; P2:333; P11:574, 575.	
V A1:749, 840, 945; A2:573, 756, 788, 856; A3:556, 781; P1:76, 87; P7:502; P8:48; P10:447; P11:407; P12:425	
E. E. Barnard.....	A1:749; A3:556; P1: 76
G. W. Hough.....	A1:945
VI.....	P13:106; P14:640; P15:110; P16:130
VII.....	P13:225, 413; P14:430, 640; P16:130
VIII.....	P16:246, 388, 491
Orbit of, R. T. Crawford and W. F. Meyer.....	P16:491
southern equatorial belt, L. Swift.....	S9:474
Keeler, J. E., Director Lick observatory.....	P6:186
Keeler's, J. E., remains removed to Allegheny, Pa.....	P14:311
Kepler's attitude towards astrology, F. A. Tondorf.....	P12:299
correspondence, J. G. Hagen.....	S6:109, 133, 212
equation, Important method of solving, F. R. Moulton.....	P3:136
Solution of, A. A. Rambaut.....	P14:423
problem, J. Tatlock, Jr.....	S7:453
Kinetic theory of gases, L. d'Auria.....	P15:210, 357, 385; P16:241
Kirchhoff's law, Pringsheim on, H. Crew.....	A1:581
Kirkwood, D., W. W. Payne.....	P1:167
Kodaikanal solar physical observatory established.....	P14:505
Lacaille, 8262, Proper motion of, E. S. Holden.....	S2:256
Lacertue, Nova, M. Fleming.....	A1: 27
Lalande 4219, F. P. Leavenworth.....	S6: 80
16616, Proper motion of, E. Frisby.....	S4:185
Lane, J. Homer, Historical sketch of, T. J. J. See.....	P14:193
Lanes, Law of, T. M. Blakslee.....	P13:111
Lantern, Projection distances in, H. W. Griggs.....	P15:316
slides, Relief in.....	P16:588
La Place, Historical eulogy on, Baron Fourier.....	P3: 1
Latent image in photography, Nature of the.....	P14:123
Latitude and azimuth, Simultaneous determination of, J. S. Cortie.....	S10:189
at Greenwich, Latest.....	S9:330
New York, Variation of, J. K. Rees.....	P8:169
determination, A. M. Lamb.....	S5:179
by zenith telescope, T. H. Safford.....	S9: 45
by elongation, O. J. Klotz.....	P3:199
Periodic and secular variations of.....	A1:176

Latitude, (*Continued*)

- Photo-chronograph applied to determination of.....A1:633
 variation, *E. Doolittle*.....P3:105
 C. L. Doolittle.....P7:390
 A. M. Lamb.....S4:129
 Observatory.....P11:381; P14:469
 W. W. Payne.....P12:662
 T. H. Safford.....S9:422
 notes.....S8:422; S9:422; A1:175
 at CincinnatiP16:452
 German work on, *H. Jacoby*.....A1:471
 Observations of commission of 1907.....P16:453
 LaPlace on, *A. B. Hancock*.....P2:349
 Periodic law of.....P4: 27
 and azimuth, Determination of, *J. S. Cortie*.....S10:189
 Law of attraction of stellar systems.....S9:423
 Laws of falling bodies, *J. G. Hagen*.....S4: 15
 Lens, How to make a, *G. S. Jones*.....S10: 68
 Leonids, (See *Meteors*)
a Leonis, (*Regulus*) Occultation of, *C. B. Hill*.....P14:440
W Leonis, Occultation of, *J. F. Cole*.....P10:331
 Level, Clark's new, *W. A. Rogers*.....S1:210
 Levels, Defects of sensitive, *G. C. Comstock*.....S10:299
 Deflection of the, *J. G. Hagen*.....S8:75, 107
 5 M *Librae*, New variable, *D. E. Packer*.....S9:381; S10:107
 Lick observatory, Mills expedition from, *W. W. Payne*.....P15:522
 work, *E. S. Holden*.....P5:181
 telescope, *E. S. Holden*.....S7:296
 disturbed by winds.....A2:572-3
 (36-inch), Comparative power, *W. W. Campbell*.....P16:560
 (40-foot) for expedition, *J. M. Schaeberle*.....P1: 72
 Life in other worlds, *D. T. MacDougal*.....P7:420
 E. C. Mason.....P6:520
 Light fluctuations of variables, Relation of, *G. W. Myers*.....P6: 7
 Limit of solar and stellar, *W. Huggins*.....S9: 22
 Measures of velocity of, *S. Newcomb*.....S5:15, 68
 in space, Dispersion of, *Observatory*.....P16:521
 Speed ofP2:138
 Velocity of, *H. M. Parkhurst*.....S9:476
 Lights at same time, Northern and southern, *H. Arctowski*.....P9:207
 Light-waves applied to metrology, *A. A. Michelson*.....A3: 92
 Limits of vision, *G. Davidson*.....P10:111
 E. HolmesP9:499
 Liquefaction of gases, *J. Dewar*.....P10:469, 531; P11:8, 79, 117
 Liverpool address, by Edward C. Pickering.....S2:281
 Locus of center of gravity, *T. J. J. See*.....A3:627

	Volume and Page
Logarithmic computations, <i>H. A. Howe</i>	S2: 45
Longitude, Determination of.....	S2: 31; S9: 420
<i>N. R. Pogson</i>	S5: 14
by moon culmination, <i>C. L. Doolittle</i>	S4: 231
from sextant observations, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	S6: 175
of observatory, university of Minnesota.....	P15: 315
and latitude of new U. S. naval observatory, <i>J. R. Eastman</i>	A2: 699
and photographic work, at Greenwich.....	A2: 607
time, <i>P. Smith</i>	S2: 175
Longitudes, Heliographic, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	A2: 821
new origin for terrestrial.....	S10: 269
Lowe observatory, <i>L. Swift</i>	P3: 465
Lowell expedition to the Andes, <i>D. Todd</i>	P15: 551
observatory in Mexico, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P4: 489
work, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P2: 395
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P4: 163; P8: 448
Lunar apsides, Motion of, <i>E. Colbert</i>	S6: 49, 82
atmosphere, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P8: 205
and occultation of Jupiter, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A1: 778
crack in Valley of Alps, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P13: 64
crater and rills, Hyginus, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S9: 119
cusps with horizon, <i>F. Elcharwich</i>	P7: 52
cycle, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	P14: 27
eclipses as problems for students, <i>J. G. Hagen</i>	S3: 46
formations, Origin of, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P8: 147, 181
observations by Dr. Klein, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P10: 118
phenomena in October, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P10: 419
photographs taken at Lick observatory, <i>R. Sprague</i>	A1: 348
photography.....	A2: 377
<i>W. R. Brooks</i>	S7: 37
Lyra, Central star of Ring nebula, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A1: 824
Ring nebula in, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P5: 337
Note.....	S7: 42, 359
β Lyrae, Note on.....	P10: 155
Light changes of, <i>G. W. Myers</i>	P6: 268
Spectrum of, <i>A. Belopolski</i>	A2: 258
<i>H. C. Vogel</i>	A3: 358, 561
Visual observations of, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A2: 350
U Lyrae.....	P9: 518
W Lyrae, Period and light curve of.....	P10: 215
<i>R. O'Halloran</i>	P15: 95
Lyrids, See Meteors.	
Macpherson, H. Jr.....	P15: 177
Magellanic cloud, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P5: 411
Magne-crystallic action and the aurora, <i>M. A. Veeder</i>	P12: 182
Magnesium is a source of light.....	A1: 525

Magnetic disturbance, <i>G. M. Whipple</i>	A1:332
disturbances, Solar origin of, <i>E. W. Maunder</i>	P13:59; P14:228
<i>T. S. H. Shearman</i>	P13:226
<i>P. Tacchini</i>	A1:436
fields surrounding the sun, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	A2:706, Cor. A2:848
influence, West Indian hurricane and, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	A3:441
<i>H. A. Hazen</i>	A3:105, 443
perturbations of the sun-spot.....	A1:330
<i>M. Moreaux</i>	A1:318
Magnetic Storms—See Auroras.	
Magnetic storm of February in Mauritius.....	A1:525
storms, aurorae, and solar phenomena, <i>W. J. S. Lockyer</i>	P11:552
<i>M. A. Veeder</i>	A2:449
Magnitudes of the stars, Photographic, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P6: 59
and visual	A1:482
Mare Crisium, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P11:130
Mars, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P7:113
<i>P. Lowell</i>	A3:538, 645, 740, 814; P2:1, 52, 97, 154, 255, 343; P4:113
(I Introductory, P2:1, II Polar snows, P2:52; III Spring phenomena, P2:97; IV Atmosphere, P2:154; V Canals, P2:225; VI Oases, P2:343; <i>P. Lowell</i> .)	
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P3:345, 385; P15:449, 539
<i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A1:668, 849; P13:305
<i>G. Schiaparelli</i>	A3:635, 714
as the abode of life, by <i>P. Lowell</i>	P16:129
Atmosphere of, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	P3:438
<i>P. Lowell</i>	P2:154
Axis of rotation.....	P12:428
Calendar for, <i>D. A. Drew</i>	P4:417
Canals of, <i>J. R. Holt</i>	A3:347
<i>P. Lowell</i>	P2:255
<i>Observatory</i>	P16:520
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:365
are what?	P15:579
Changes in the.....	P12:281
Double, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P5:234
<i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P12:385
photographed, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P13:479
Climate of, <i>M. Manson</i>	P2:371
Colors exhibited by, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A1:449, 545, 632
Drawings of, <i>W. L. Leonard</i>	P15:387
get its moons? Where did, <i>E. Miller</i>	P4:424, 499
note	P4:573
Is aqueous vapor present on, <i>E. I. Yowell</i>	P7:237
Meagre news from, <i>L. Swift</i>	A1:678
Means of sharpening photographic image of, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P15:612

Mars, (*Continued*)

Micrometric measures of the diameters of, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P3:287
Oases of, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P2:343
Observations of	A3:785
at Goodsell observatory, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	A1:685
Halsted observatory, <i>C. A. Young</i>	A1:675
Lick observatory, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	A1:680
<i>E. S. Holden</i>	A1:663
Washburn observatory, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	A1:679
by Phillips in 1903.....	P12:212
Occultation, 1892, by the moon, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A1:610, 627
<i>G. W. Hough</i>	A1:945
<i>H. A. Howe</i>	A1:745
<i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A1:831
Opposition in 1892.....	A1:541; P2:430
1905-7-9, <i>R. Buchanan</i>	P13:137
Our knowledge of, <i>J. Ritchie, Jr.</i>	S9:450
Photographs of surface of, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	S9:254
Physical, <i>Dr. Terby</i>	A1:478, 555
condition of.....	S9:122
Polar caps of, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P11:369
(north), <i>P. Lowell</i>	P4:202; P15:416
(south), <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	A3:738
Diameters of, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P2:433
Melting of, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A3:308
rifts and arctic canals on, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P10:113
snows, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P2: 52
and non-glaciation, <i>J. R. Holt</i>	P2: 78
Position of the axis of.....	P14:190
north pole, <i>G. S. Jones</i>	P10: 54
Projections on terminator of, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P11:24
Region of Lacus Solis on, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	A3:644; P2: 72
Satellite IX of, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P12:568
Satellites of, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S1:23; S3: 73
Nautical almanac errors in orbits of.....	A3:707
Pretended early discovery of, <i>R. Copeland</i>	A1:553
Schiaparelli's latest views on, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A3:632
Seas of, <i>J. R. Hooper</i>	P4:300
<i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A3:553
Spectrum of, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A3:752
Spring phenomena, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P2: 97
Study of	P11:409
Supposed signals from, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P10:185
Surface markings on, <i>G. H. Lepper</i>	P13:130
note	P10:277
Visual, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	S9:369

Mars, (*Continued*)

Why there are no mountains on, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P16:255
and his canals, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S8: 13
Pyrois, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	P2:238
Saturn, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	S8:428
in conjunction, <i>L. G. Léon</i>	P12:147
"Mars," Lick review of, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P4:199
Martian canal development, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P13: 1
snows, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P13:196
and lunar canals, Studies in, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P12: 77
Martians? Are there possible, <i>G. S. Jones</i>	P9:234
Mass to energy, Relation of.....	P16:329
of universe to stellar dynamics, Relation of, <i>L. d'Auria</i>	P12: 20
Master's degree, Requirements for.....	P12:387
Mathematical progress in America.....	P13:229
symbols, Notes relating to, <i>H. S. Davis</i>	P5:402
teaching, Movements in, <i>D. E. Smith</i>	P13:205
Mathematics needed for professional astronomy, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P15:493, 600
and astronomy, Culture value of, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:585, 633
physics, Teaching	P16:589
Mechanics, General problems of celestial, <i>H. Seeliger</i>	P4:407, 475, 545
Medal awarding address, <i>W. de W. Abney</i>	A3:283
Mean time into sidereal, New method of converting.....	P10:276, 388
Measuring faint spectra, Method of, <i>W. Harkness</i>	S1: 52
photographic plates, New apparatus for.....	A2:512
Measurement of photographic intensities, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P8:328
Measurements of minute linear distances.....	P14:383
Paris observatory bureau, <i>D. Klumpke</i>	A2:783
Refinement of modern, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	S9:204
Measures of star preceding β Capricorni.....	S5:285
<i>Sirius</i> , <i>Procyon</i> and β 395.....	P5:558
Medals, Laland, Royal Astronomical Society, etc. (See Awards)	
Mercury, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P4:360
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P7:466
Elongations of, (1905).....	P13:281
Mass of, <i>Nature</i>	A3:781
note	P11:461
<i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P10:554
Naked eye object, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P8:202
Physical phenomena at transit of, <i>M. B. Synder</i>	P16:390
Rotation period of.....	S9:167
surface undisturbed by earth tremors, <i>F. P. Leavenworth</i>	A3:597
Transit of 1661 and of 1664, of.....	P2:284
1882	S1: 53
1891, Observations of.....	S10: 40
<i>R. B. Fulton</i> , S10:377; Lick obs., S10:291;	

Mercury, (*Continued*)

- Transit of 1891, *H. S. Pritchett*, S10:289; *T. D. Simonton*, S10:289; *M. B. Snyder*, S10:292; Univ. of Mo., S10:289; U. S. Naval obs., S10:289; *M. A. Veeder*, S10:291; Warner obs., S10:290; Washburn obs., S10:290.
- 1894, Observations, Agricultural college, S. D., A3:868; P2:188; Chabot obs., A3:868; P2:188; Davidson obs., A3:866; P2:187; Dearborn obs., P2:188; Goodsell obs., A3:869; *D. A. Hadden*, P2:233; Halsted obs., A3:868; P2:188; *H. A. Howe*, A2:88; Leander McCormick obs., A3:868; P2:188; Lowell obs., A3:865-6; P2:185; *E. S. Martin*, P2:232; Notes A3:704, 779, 866; P2:93, 168.
- 1907 visible in U. S., *W. F. Rigge*.....P15:488
- 1907 of, Observations—
- Detroit obs., P16:63; Drake univ., P15:644; Flower obs., P15:643; Goodsell obs., P16:62; Harvard obs., P15:643; P16:128; Ladd obs., P15:643; *M. G. Merritt*, P16:188; *M. Moye*, P16:62; *A. G. Sivashian*, P16:393; Syrian Protestant college, P16:128.
- Visibility of, *J. H. Eadie*.....P9:462
- G. S. Jones*.....P9:367
- Meridian circle at Cincinnati observatory, *J. G. Porter*.....S8: 3
- Goodsell observatory, *W. W. Payne*.....S6:302
- Division errors of, *Director Keyser*.....S3: 33
- Index error of, *W. A. Rogers*.....S2:138
- settings, Device for facilitating, *W. E. Cooke*.....P10:365
- conferenceS4: 14
- counterpoises, *E. S. Holden*.....S1:310
- instruments, Mounting of fixed.....P11:516
- line, Establishing, *G. C. Comstock*.....P9:246
- observation, Constant error of, *J. G. Porter*.....P13:117
- observations, How to make good, *T. H. Safford*.....S10:113, 209, 401
- Merope* nebulae, Drawing by *E. E. Barnard* of.....S1:24, 57
- Meteor comets, *W. H. S. Monck*.....S8:208
- explosionS10:106
- paths, Maps for tracing, *T. W. Backhouse*.....S5:114
- radiantsS1:199; S3:236
- W. F. Denning* S5: 61, 167, 309; S6:160, 287, 356; S7:447; S9:438; S10:234, 295; A3:600, 872.
- W. H. S. Monck* S9:363, 454; S10:109, 126, 295, 300; A3:334, 782.
- W. W. Payne*, Chart of.....P7:337
- streams, Comet, *S. J. Corrigan*.....S5:145

Meteor, (*Continued*)

- trail, Photograph of Leonid.....P10:497
 - seen at Grahamstown, 1895, *L. A. Eadie*.....P3:271
- train, *W. R. Brooks*.....S3:167
- trains drifting, *E. E. Barnard*.....S1:174; S10:426
- Meteors, Celestial phenomena explicable by, *W. H. S. Monck*.....S9:260
- Double, *L. Swift*.....S1:108
- Heights of, *W. F. Denning*.....S8:299
- Leonid, *W. H. Pickering*.....P12:530
- Leonids, Balloon observations of.....P11:220
 - Case of the, *J. B. Wood*.....P10:459
 - Importance of accurately observing, *G. J. Stoney*.....P4:134
 - Orbit of the, *W. W. Payne*.....P8:523
 - Period of revolution of, *W. H. Pickering*.....P10: 8
 - Perturbations of, *G. J. Stoney* and *A. M. W. Downing*....P7:227
 - Shower of, *H. C. Wilson*.....P6:568
 - Non-appearance of, *W. H. Pickering*.....P7:523
 - stream, Ephemerides of two situations in, *G. J. Stoney* and
A. M. W. Downing.....P7:403
- Observed: S2:148; S5:317; S9:41; P14:251; *H. W. Griggs*, P14:571;
E. F. Loomis, P16:394; *E. L. Moseley*, P12:190; *R. O'Halloran*,
P3:213; *A. A. Veblen*, P16:128; *A. S. Young*, P16:
587.
- Andromeda, 1899, P8:50; *G. Davidson*, 1892, A2:86; *R. M. Dole*,
P8:51.
- Aquarid, 1902P10:498
- Bielid, 1885, *E. E. Barnard*, S5:74; *J. H. Eadie*, S5:26; *W. W.*
Payne, S5:11; *C. A. Young*, S5:23.
- 1892, *E. E. Barnard*.....A1:943
- 1899, *G. W. Meyers*, P8:13; *C. A. Young*.....P7:542
- Draconid, 1907, *W. F. Denning*.....P16:198
- Leonid, 1882S1:237
 - 1896, *A. S. Young*.....P4:498
 - 1898, *C. D. Perrine*, P6:553; *E. C. Pickering*..P6:309; P7: 46
 - 1899, *W. W. Payne*, P7:393, 475, 524; P8:15; *E. C.*
Pickering, P7:412; *W. H. Pickering*, P7:395.
 - in India, *M. E. Moulton*.....P8:104
 - New York.....P8: 52
 - Park college, *F. P. Brackett*.....P8:163
 - 1898-1900, *J. K. Rees*.....P9: 79
 - 1900, *E. M. Bardwell*, P7:49; *F. P. Brackett*, P7:30; P8:
569; *W. A. Cogshall*, P7:71; *E. N. Fought*, P7:50;
P. W. Jenkins, P7:47; *F. E. Millis*, P7:47; *W. C.*
Mills, P7:101; *W. E. Sperra*, P7:101; *L. G. Weld*,
P7:17; *Vassar college*, P8:566.
 - 1901, *W. C. Brenke*, P10:105; *Ia. Wes. Univ.*, P10:164;

Meteors observed, (*Continued*)

Leonid, 1901, <i>E. L. Larkin</i> , P10:16; <i>W. W. Payne</i> , P10:559; <i>Pomona college</i> , P10:165; <i>J. K. Rees</i> , P10:107; <i>R. B. Taber</i> , P10:403; <i>Univ. Lawrence</i> , P10:220; <i>Univ. Minnesota</i> , P10:161.	
1902, <i>R. M. Dole</i> , P10:50; <i>Ladd obs.</i> , P10:48; <i>L. G. Léon</i> , P11:53; <i>W. H. Pickering</i> , P10:400; P11:6; <i>W. P. Russell</i> , P10:53; <i>J. Salloms</i> , P10:51; <i>F. E. Seagrave</i> , P10:54.	
1903, <i>Leander McCormick obs.</i> , P11:581; <i>Univ. Ill.</i> , P11:582; <i>W. Upton</i> , P12:67; <i>Yerkes obs.</i> , P11:580.	
1904, <i>Brown univ.</i> , P13:54; <i>Drake univ.</i> , P13:54; <i>Harvard</i> , P13:56; <i>Ill. univ.</i> , P13:55; <i>Mt. Holyoke college</i> , P12:683.	
1906, <i>C. P. Olivier</i>	P15: 59
Lyrid, 1882	S1: 99
1900, <i>R. M. Dole</i>	P8:348
1907, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P15:168
Orionid, 1900, <i>R. M. Dole</i>	P8:520
1901, <i>R. M. Dole</i>	P10: 50
1904, <i>C. P. Olivier</i>	P12:680
Perseid, 1882, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S1:141
1899, <i>J. A. Miller</i>	P7:406
1891, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	S10:470
1901, <i>R. M. Dole</i> , P9:523; <i>D. Kirkwood</i> , P9:413; <i>W. M. Mitchell</i> , P9:522; <i>C. P. Olivier</i> , P9:525.	
1902, <i>R. M. Dole</i> , P10:499; <i>C. P. Olivier</i>	P10:555
1904, <i>R. M. Dole</i>	P13:347
Orbits of, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S10:328
<i>O. C. Wendell</i>	S4:55; S7: 47
Patches of, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P10:121
Perseid and Lyrid, <i>R. M. Dole</i>	P11:514
Photographing, <i>W. L. Elkin</i>	A3:626; P2: 17
Photographs determining parallax of, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i> and <i>A. L. Colton</i>	P5:232
velocity of, <i>W. L. Elkin</i>	P7:441
Photography of, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P5:281
Telescopic, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P15:170
<i>J. H. Metcalf</i>	P15:29; P16:588
§ Ursids, <i>R. M. Dole</i>	P8:346
and meteorites, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S8:395
stellar scintillation, <i>I. E. Christian</i>	P1:414
Meteoric astronomy, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	A2:385, 789; A3:188
orbits and radiants, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	S5:100
phenomena, <i>E. F. Sawyer</i>	S1:91, 150
showers, Cometary, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	S5:106

Meteoric showers, (*Continued*)

- W. F. Denning*.....P13: 107
 notes on.....S4: 299; S9: 141
 1897, *W. H. Pickering*.....P6: 294, 326
 1898, *H. C. Wilson*.....P6: 502
 1903, at Leander McCormick observatory.....P11: 512
- Meteorite, *E. S. Martin*.....A3: 172
- Meteorites.....S9: 40, 137, 283
 meteors, and shooting stars, *H. A. Newton*.....S6: 65, 98, 127
 MexicanA1: 351; P10: 558
 Note on brilliant, *N. H. Winchell*.....P12: 553
 or aerolites, *W. H. S. Monck*.....P11: 357; Cor. P11: 522
 Pennsylvania, *J. W. Miles*.....P16: 458
 Probable origin of, *G. W. Coakley*.....A1: 753
- Meteorology on Pacific Slope, *J. S. Ricard*.....P16: 92
- Meter and wave-length of cadmium light compared, *A. A. Michelson*...A2: 556
- Metrological society, American, *J. K. Rees*.....S9: 335
- Metrology at Northwestern university.....S7: 398
- Micrometer, Bright-wire illumination for, *S. W. Burnham*.....S1: 110
 for measuring astro-photographic plates, *W. H. M. Christie*.....A2: 588
 Handy, *N. M. Mann*.....S3: 10
 Illumination for a position, *G. W. Hough*.....S9: 161
 observations of comets Faby and Barnard, *C. L. Doolittle*.....S8: 256
 screw, BrassS6: 229
 value of one revolution of, *G. C. Comstock*.....S7: 343; Cor. S7: 409
 Value of filar, *C. B. Hill*.....S7: 311
- Migrating birds, Determining heights of, *J. Stebbins*.....P14: 65
- Mile, English, *J. M. Clark*.....S9: 155
- Milky Way in autumn heavens, *R. O'Halloran*.....P10: 372
 Best method of observing, *A. Pannekoek*.....P5: 524
 Boeddicker's Drawings of the.....S8: 468; A1: 538
 Charts for inserting, *A. Pannekoek*.....P5: 485
 Necessity of further reseaches on, *A. Pannekoek*.....P5: 395
 Photographing, *E. S. Holden*.....S8: 424
 H. C. Wilson.....P3: 58
 and theory of gases, *H. Poincaré*.....P14: 475
- Minor planets, (*See Asteroids*)
 Facts about, *J. K. Rees*.....P6: 339
 Photographic observations of, *M. Wolf*.....A2: 109, 779
 and short period comets compared, *M. O. Callandreau*.....P12: 117
 their namesP11: 546
- Mira, o *Ceti*, (*See Variable Stars, Cetus*)
- Mira and *W Lyrae*, Light curves of, *R. O'Halloran*.....P15: 95
- Mirage, *C. M. Charroppin*.....P5: 23
- "Mirage" from blast furnaces, *L. D. Hayes*.....P16: 321
- Mirage, Night, *W. E. Sperra*.....P16: 164

	Volume and Page
Mirror for reflecting telescopes, <i>F. L. O. Wadsworth</i>	P5:518
solar observatory, 100-inch, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	P14:557
Mirrors, Aberration of parabolic, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	P6: 38
Miscellany, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	P13:531
Mitchel, O. M., "Old Stars," <i>O. E. Harmon</i>	P5:413
<i>Monoceros</i> , Nebula in, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	S4:313; A3:642
Moon, <i>A. Marth</i>	S1:208
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P1:16, 45, 289; P2:67; P3:176; P4:143, 242
Atlas of, Mm. Loewy and Puiseux, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P11: 25
<i>L. Weinek</i>	P5:240
Bright rays of the, <i>H. G. Tomkins</i>	P15:296
streaks from craters of.....	S9:281
Change in crater Pliny.....	S8:376
Color of eclipsed, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	S4:311
Formations of the, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P10: 57
Gigantic artificial, <i>Scientific American</i>	P7:107
Harvest, <i>E. A. Bowen</i>	P1: 32
hoax, <i>S. A. Mitchell</i>	P8:256
Map by <i>J. A. Colas</i> of.....	A3:787
Motion of the, <i>Nature</i>	P14:140
observations in Mexico, <i>L. G. Léon</i>	P11:276
Place of origin, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P15:274
in Praesepe, Occultation of, <i>A. R. J. F. Hassard</i>	P16:328
Rills on the, <i>P. Fauth</i>	P15:490
Temperature of	S4:310
Theory of surface markings of, <i>E. Miller</i>	P3:273, 383
Wet and dry, <i>A. K. Bartlett</i>	P9:442
and thunderstorms, <i>A. B. MacDowall</i>	P10:222
<i>F. E. Seagrave</i>	P10:332
weather, <i>A. K. Bartlett</i>	P10:368
<i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P11:327
wet days.....	P9:464
Moon's auroral glow, <i>J. Haywood</i>	S3:121
heat, Distribution of.....	S10:471; A1:347
motion, Theory of.....	S10: 47
secular acceleration, <i>I. E. Christian</i>	P7:329
synchronous rotations, unexplained, <i>R. M. McCreary</i>	P4:575
Moonrise, Time of, <i>W. F. Rigge</i>	P13:550
Motion of atmosphere at high elevation, <i>L. Swift</i>	S9:472
a heavenly body in resisting medium, <i>G. A. Bliss</i>	P6: 20
pole, Latest knowledge of, <i>S. C. Chandler</i>	P6:509
stars in line of sight, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S2:79; P4:306
Motions, Commensurability of, <i>A. Hall</i>	S4:200
<i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S4:257
of Jupiter, Saturn and minor planets, Relation between, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	A2:302
stars, Potsdam measures of.....	A2:271

	Volume and Page
Mound-builders' calendars	P2: 429
Mount Lowe railway observatory, <i>E. L. Larkin</i>	P9: 360
Mounting telescope at Amherst? New system of, <i>S. B. Elliott</i>	P10: 463
telescopes, Perfection of, <i>E. Doolittle</i>	P7: 149
Multiplication result, <i>A. Hall</i>	P9: 31
Nautical almanac office investigation.....	A2: 664, 760; A3: 413
Navigation, My first lessons in, <i>T. Lindsay</i>	P5: 126
Nebula at M 57, <i>E. von Gothard</i>	A3: 190
<i>Messier</i> 76, Miniature Dumb-Bell.....	P11: 110
discovered by <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	S1: 135
BD + 41° 4004, Parallax of Webb's planetary.....	A2: 857
G.C. 4333, <i>F. P. Leavenworth</i>	S6: 293
4415, Error in Klein's atlas.....	S8: 137
HV 15 = NGC 6960, Photograph of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P10: 432
surrounding, Nova <i>Persei</i> , Motion in, <i>C. D. Perrine</i>	P10: 9
Suspected proper motion of, <i>L. Swift</i>	S5: 60
Nebulae, <i>L. Swift</i>	S4: 1; P10: 160
Burnham's measures of planetary.....	A1: 174
Corrections of catalogues, <i>F. Muller</i>	S7: 44
Curious and difficult, <i>L. Swift</i>	S4: 174
Discoveries at Lowe observatory, <i>L. Swift</i>	A1: 197; P5: 426; P6: 18, 400
Motions of planetary.....	S9: 403
New S3: 57, 184; S4: 53; S5: 25; S6: 83; S8: 38; S10: 240; A1: 247, 523, 751; A2: 189; P7: 223.	
by photography, <i>Annals H.C.O.</i>	P9: 431
and old, <i>L. Swift</i>	A1: 566
News from, <i>C. A. Young</i>	S9: 27
observations, <i>F. Muller</i>	S6: 361
Photographs of, <i>A. A. Common</i>	S8: 25
by photography, Discovery and cataloguing small.....	P9: 468
Planetary, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S1: 139
Spectra of, (Magnesia fluting) <i>G. E. Hale</i>	S10: 23
<i>J. E. Keeler</i>	S10: 264
and new star, <i>E. von Gothard</i>	A2: 51
Wonderful, <i>L. Swift</i>	P1: 249
and clusters, <i>L. Swift</i>	P1: 369
comet seeking, <i>L. Swift</i>	P1: 30
nebulous stars	P7: 223
Nebular hypothesis, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A1: 567, 768
Prof. Chamberlin on, <i>F. R. Moulton</i>	P5: 508
of La Place, <i>G. W. Coakley</i>	S7: 132, 191
Nebulosities and clusters in Milky Way, Photographic, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	A3: 177
of the <i>Pleiades</i> exterior, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	A3: 768
Observatory	P7: 109
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P7: 57
Nebulous areas of the sky, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P12: 401

Nebulous, (*Continued*)

ring, <i>L. Swift</i>	S9: 47
Negative enlargements, <i>W. Zimmerman</i>	P13:484, 556
Neptune, the planet, <i>E. Holmes</i>	P16: 9
in 1845-6, Search for, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	A1:287
Satellite of, <i>F. Tisserand</i>	A3:291
satellites, Measures of.....	P6:255
Neptune's position originally computed, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P14:525
New light from old records, <i>K. Laves</i>	P14:276
Newspaper astronomy, <i>R. M. McCreary</i>	P6:103
Newton, Sir Isaac, Eulogy on, <i>E. Halley</i>	P12:504, 571
N. Y. observatory and nautical museum, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P14:349, 380; P15:188
Night clouds, Request for observations of, <i>W. Foerster</i> and <i>O. Jesse</i>	A1:859
Non-Euclidean geometry, <i>G. B. Halsted</i> P7:482, 519; P8:8, 189, 267; P9:	
555; P10:26, 176.	
<i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	P8:333
and astronomy, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	P9:370
Noon mark, Easy way to make, <i>E. Riggs</i>	P2: 73
<i>Normae</i> , Nova, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	A3:40, 398
Observations of, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A3:311
Numerical calculation, Art of, <i>F. H. Seares</i>	P16:349
Obituary Notices—	
Allen, Richard Hinckley, <i>H. S. Davis</i>	P16:189
Argelander, <i>A. Krueger</i>	S2:197, 229, 276
Bruce, Catherine Wolf, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P8:235
Callandreau, M. O., <i>Nature</i>	P12:288
Clark, Alvan, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S6:250
Clark, A. G.....	P5:167
Clark, G. B., <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	A1:367
Clerke, Agnes M., <i>H. Macpherson, Jr</i>	P15:165
<i>T. J. J. See</i>	P15:323
Common, Dr. A. A., <i>H. H. Turner</i>	P11:367
Copeland, Ralph, <i>H. Macpherson, Jr</i>	P14: 1
De la Rue, W.....	S8:281
Ennis, Jacob.....	S9:1, 185
Flanery, David, <i>P. S. Yendell</i>	P8:400, 484
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, <i>S. C. Chandler</i>	P4:341, 387
<i>A. Hall</i>	P4:337
Grant, R., <i>R. Copeland</i>	A1:878
Hall, Asaph, <i>H. S. Pritchett</i>	P16: 67
Harkness, William, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	P11:281
Henry, Prosper, <i>O. Callandreau</i>	P11:558
Houzeau, J. C.....	S7:358
Israel, Edward, <i>M. W. Harrington</i>	S4: 83
Janssen, P. J. C., <i>H. Macpherson, Jr</i>	P16: 72

Obituary notices (*Continued*)

Keeler, James E., <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	P8:476
<i>C. D. Perrine</i>	P8:409
Knapp, M. W.....	A1:254
Kowalevski, Sophie, <i>C. C. Barnum</i>	A1:281
Krueger, C. N. A., <i>Observatory</i>	P4: 54
Langley, Samuel P., <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	P14:257
Lawton, G. K., <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P9:374
Loewy, Maurice, <i>Bulletin Astronomique</i>	P16: 1
Loomis, Elias, <i>H. A. Newton</i>	S9:241
Lyman, C. S.....	S9:142, 400
Mitchel, Maria, <i>M. W. Whitney</i>	S9: 49
Mitchel, O. M., <i>J. G. Porter</i>	S8:442
Newton, H. A., <i>N. Y. Evening Post</i>	P4:236
Parkhurst, Henry M., <i>J. A. Parkhurst</i>	P16:231
Perry, S. J., <i>C. M. Charroppin</i>	S9:197
Peters, C. H. F., <i>J. G. Porter</i>	S9:439
Pritchard, Charles, <i>W. E. Plummer</i>	A2:592
Proctor, Richard A., <i>C. R. Willard</i>	P1:319
Rees, John Krom, <i>H. Jacoby</i>	P16:639
Roberts, Isaac, <i>W. S. Franks</i>	P12:469
Rockwell, Charles Henry, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:262
Rosse, Earl of, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P16:570
Rutherford, L. M.....	A1:617
<i>J. K. Rees</i>	A1:689
Scammon, J. Y.....	S9:188
Schimpff, R. D.....	S8: 91
Schoenfeld, E., <i>A. Krueger</i>	S10:275
Simonton, Thomas D., <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	P16:466
Smyth, C. Piazzi, <i>R. Copeland</i>	P8:384
Struve, O. W., <i>M. Nyrén</i>	P14:352
Tacchini, Pietro, <i>H. Macpherson, Jr</i>	P13:306
Tempel, W., <i>G. V. Schiaparelli</i>	S8:238, 257
Trepied, M. C., <i>M. Loewy</i>	P15:519
Vogel, H. C., <i>H. Macpherson, Jr</i>	P15:453
von Oppolzer, Theodor, <i>Monthly Notices</i>	S6:188
Watson, J. C., <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	S7:273
Winlock, Anna, <i>M. E. Byrd</i>	P12:254
Winlock, W. C., <i>S. P. Langley</i>	P4:351
Wolf, Rudolf, <i>Observatory</i>	A3:112
Young, Charles Augustus, <i>J. M. Poor</i>	P16:218
Object-glass grating, <i>L. E. Jewell</i>	A3:44, 155
New triple achromatic, <i>H. D. Taylor</i>	A3:696
Note	A3:400
struck by lightning.....	P2:286
Object-glasses, Care and cleaning, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	P2: 9

Object-glasses, (*Continued*)

for two lenses, <i>A. Steinheil</i>	S3:225
Putting in place and adjusting, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	P2: 57
Objective may lose figure.....	P16:256
Construction of telescope, <i>C. S. Hastings</i>	S1:244; S2: 39
prism, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	A1:199
Obliteration data corrected by least squares, <i>H. Whitaker</i>	S9:458
from illumination, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S7:337
Observations, Abbott's latitude and longitude, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1: 64
at Mount Whitney, <i>S. P. Langley</i>	S1:131
for beginners, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P3:14, 121
of Chabot observatory.....	S6:290
Rejection of discordant, <i>A. Hall</i>	S6:297
Sudden Phenomena, <i>S. P. Langley</i>	S8:291
(For specific observations, see subject)	
Observatories, Ancient and modern, <i>W. Upton</i>	S10:481
Free public, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	A3:110
Mountain, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S2:105
New, at Edinburgh.....	A2:761
Manila	A2:763
of Scotland, <i>H. Macpherson, Jr.</i>	P15: 65
United States	S1: 8
Popular fallacies about, <i>M.E.Byrd</i>	S5:263
work in foreign.....	S3:129; S4:8, 212
and observers, <i>C. L. Doolittle</i>	P11:467
Observatory at Amherst.....	P10:390
Beloit	S1: 24
Instruments for	S1: 69
Cape of Good Hope, <i>H. Jacoby</i>	P3:217
Chamberlin	S10:400
Cincinnati, <i>O. Stone</i>	S1: 56
Instruction for students at.....	S1: 23
Meridian circle at.....	S9: 46
Dartmouth	S1: 24
Dearborn, <i>G. W. Hough</i>	S8:341
<i>H. A. Johnson</i>	S7:381
Dudley, Rebuilding of.....	A1:630
Goodsell, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S7:321
Greenwich, Work at, <i>Monthly Notices</i>	S2: 74
Heidelberg	A3:586
Iowa State University, <i>L. G. Weld</i>	S10:474
Jeypore, India, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P11:542
Kenwood physical, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	S10:321
Dedicatory address, <i>C. A. Young</i>	S10:312
Ladd, <i>W. Upton</i>	S10:502
Dedicatory address at, <i>W. A. Rogers</i>	S10:491

	Volume and Page
Observatory, (<i>Continued</i>)	
La Plata, <i>Bulletin Astronomique</i>	S3:116
Leander McCormick	S1: 98
Lick	S4:46; A1:628
<i>E. S. Holden</i>	S5:225; S7: 49
Meridian circle, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	S1: 65
Work at, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1:133; S3:301
Litchfield, endowed	S4:202
Manila, Telescope for, <i>J. Algué</i>	A3: 85
McKim, <i>W. V. Brown</i>	S4:305
Mississippi university, <i>R. B. Fulton</i>	S10:382
National Argentine, <i>J. M. Thome</i>	A3: 8
Paris, Elbow equatorial for.....	S10:295
Photographic meridian telescope for.....	P16:193
Reflector remodelled for photographic work.....	A2:173
Princeton university, Construction of large telescope.....	S1: 22
Sydney	S10:523
Tashkent	S1:134
Underwood, <i>M. D. Ewell</i>	S10:519
United States Naval.....	S1:61; A1:630
<i>R. Copeland</i>	S3:270
Washburn, <i>H. S. Pritchett</i>	S1:126
Windsor, <i>E. L. Larkin</i>	S1:132
Yale university, Horological bureau of.....	S1: 22
Yerkes, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A1:790
An amateur's, <i>J. H. Metcalf</i>	P14:211
Dual, <i>J. D. Parker</i>	P14: 96
First college in U. S. to have, <i>J. L. Love</i>	S7:417
Latitude of Ann Arbor.....	S8:334
Detroit	S8:285
Lick	S5:302
Local patronage for, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S9:65, 113, 139, 231
threatened	S8:452
Locations, Expeditions for ascertaining, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P11:144
Longitude at Goodsell.....	S8:474
Mountain station, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A1:353
"National" vs. "Naval," <i>L. Boss</i>	S10:161
Need of free astronomical, <i>F. Armitage</i>	P1:273
Novel, <i>C. F. Harms</i>	P12: 73
publications of U. S., listed, <i>H. O. Severance</i>	P15:517; Cor. P16:126
and reports, (See Reviews)	
Observer, Requisites for transit, <i>G. A. Hill</i>	P13:362
Observing seat for equatorial, <i>G. W. Hough</i>	S1: 47
Occultation phenomena, <i>T. Lindsay</i>	P6:524
Occultations, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P5:417
Method of computing, <i>C. L. Woodside</i>	S5:203

Occultations, (*Continued*)

of stars by the moon, <i>G. W. Hough</i>	P5: 451
star clusters, Graphical computation of, <i>W. E. Sperra</i>	P6: 76
Oceans, Stability of equilibrium, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P3: 178
70 <i>Ophiuchi</i> , <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2: 585
<i>J. E. Gore</i>	S10: 45
Discovery of triple, star.....	P3: 268
F 70 <i>Ophiuchi</i> , Discovery of unseen body, <i>E. Doolittle</i>	P3: 329
70 ρ <i>Ophiuchi</i>	P14: 507
70 ρ <i>Ophiuchi</i> Nebula and smallness of ground-work stars, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P5: 227
τ <i>Ophiuchi</i> , Orbit of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P4: 347
U <i>Ophiuchi</i> , New elements.....	P11: 453
Optical illusion, Curious, <i>A. K. Bartlett</i>	P12: 123
Orbit of a body approaching the sun, <i>G. W. Coakley</i>	S10: 305
bodies under action of central attraction, <i>R. W. Wood</i>	P8: 32
Graphical method for elements for parabolic, <i>F. R. Moulton</i>	P7: 193
Orbits,—See name of body.	
Computation of meteoric, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	S5: 33
parabolic.....	S1: 217, 247
Determination of, <i>A. Hall</i>	P13: 353
from 3 observations, <i>A. O. Leuschner</i>	P13: 296
of Meteors, <i>O. C. Wendell</i>	S5: 111
Orbital motion of sun and stars, <i>E. B. Whitmore</i>	S8: 332
Orientation of field of view of telescope, <i>E. T. Whitelow</i>	P15: 22
Orion, Burnham on the Trapezium of.....	S8: 268
Great, photographic nebula of, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	A3: 811; P2: 151
<i>W. H. Pickering</i>	S9: 1
<i>L. Swift</i>	P1: 157
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P1: 433
Note.....	S8: 225
Red fringe to the.....	A3: 504
Spectrum of, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A2: 927; A3: 384
<i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1: 66, 104
<i>Mr. and Mrs. Huggins</i>	S9: 303
Summary of monograph of, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S2: 77
Variable stars in, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P12: 332
nebulous system visible in small telescope, <i>C. C. Hutchins</i>	S10: 204
New star in Trapezium of.....	S7: 88
Night with, <i>W. Noble</i>	P4: 428
Orionids,—See Meteors.	
α <i>Orionis</i> , Variability of.....	P11: 51
β <i>Orionis</i> (= β 555), Companion to, <i>R. G. Aitken</i>	P6: 585
θ <i>Orionis</i>	S7: 217
U <i>Orionis</i> , Light curve of.....	P12: 143
U <i>Orionis</i> , Observation of, <i>F. E. Seagrave</i>	P12: 145
Orthographic projection of the sphere, Problem, <i>W. F. Rigge</i>	P14: 402

	Volume and Page
Oscillations of solar activity and climate.....	P13:576
Oval and ellipse, Eight-centered, <i>F. R. Honey</i>	P16:617
Pair of ancients, <i>C. C. Hutchins</i>	S10:214
Palissa, Discoveries of asteroids S1:23, 63, 71; S2:31, 92; S3:153, 181, 223; S5:151, 318; S6:231, 328; S7:169, 260; S9:182, 469.	
Parabolic mirrors, Corrections and testing of, <i>F. L. O. Wadsworth</i>	P10:337
Parallax, Aberration and solar, <i>A. Hall</i>	S2:165
of μ Cephei by Ball.....	S1: 67
first magnitude stars, <i>W. L. Elkin</i>	S7:395
Lesson in, <i>O. E. Harmon</i>	P1:403
of α Lyrae and 61 Cygni.....	S2:1; S5:311
of O Arg. 14320, <i>F. P. Leavenworth</i>	A2:206
by photography, Stellar, <i>C. Pritchard</i>	S7:173
Pearsons, Dr. D. K., <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:345
37 Pegasi, Orbit of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2:678
U Pegasi, Variable star 8598, <i>P. S. Yendell</i>	P3:400
<i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P6: 29
Peirce to American mathematics and astronomy, Services of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P3: 49
Pendulum escapement, <i>Mr. Leman</i>	A2:882
Persei, Nova, Antonadi, P9:459; <i>W. C. Brenke</i> , P9:357; <i>M. Brooks</i> , P9: 283; <i>A. E. Douglass</i> , P9:263; <i>C. Flammarrion</i> , P9:459; <i>D. E. Hadden</i> , P9:282, 355, <i>G. E. Hale</i> , P9:264; <i>G. L. Jones</i> , P9:573; Ladd obs., P9:220; <i>R. O'Halloran</i> , P9:354; <i>C. P. Olivier</i> , P10:56, 274; <i>E. C. Pickering</i> , P9:184; Pomona college, P9:221; <i>F. E. Seagrave</i> , P9:217, 283, 519; P10:47, 158; P11: 224, 344; P12:358; Univ. Va., P9:356; Whitin obs., P9:220; <i>M. W. Whitney</i> , P9: 574-5; <i>M. Wolf</i> , P9:459; <i>H. C. Wilson</i> , P9: 197; P10:74, 158, 331; <i>A. S. Young</i> , P9: 357; Yerkes obs., P9:218.	
Brightness of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P9:409
Chart and catalogue for, <i>J. G. Hagen</i>	P9:191, 279
Color variation of.....	P10: 47
Comparison stars for.....	P10:274
Light curve of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i> ...P9:447, 479, 545; P10:31, 91, 144, 199, 257, 316.	
Measures of	P10:384
Motion of nebulae near, <i>J. C. Kapteyn</i>	P10:124
Nebulosity of.....	P10: 48
Proper motion and parallax of.....	P10:330
Spectrum of, <i>L. Becker</i>	P12:603
and brightness of.....	P16:388
Triangulum and Hydrae, Novae, <i>M. Fleming</i>	S10: 7
20 Persei (β 524), <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2:404

20 <i>Persei</i> (β 524), (Continued)	
<i>S. Glasenapp</i>	A2:499
U <i>Persei</i> , a comparison star for <i>Eros</i>	P10:378
No. 2 Nova, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P9:282; P10:546
<i>F. E. Seagrave</i>	P9:283
Perseids,—See Meteors.	
Personal equation machine, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S10:139
Perth observatory meridian work, <i>W. E. Cooke</i>	P15:499
Perturbations of the heavenly bodies, <i>F. R. Moulton</i>	P6: 88
and the perturbative functions, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P8:309; P9:130, 249, 436
Peters' celestial charts, <i>B. D. Gilbert</i>	S1:288
observations treated by Chandler, <i>F. Folie</i>	A2:874
Peters-Borst star catalogue	S8:138, 455; A3:417; P1:428
Phenomenon, Remarkable, <i>F. Campbell</i>	P11:484
Suggested explanation, <i>M. A. Veeder</i>	P11:486
Philippine firmament, <i>R. O'Halloran</i>	P7:201
Phoebe in May and June, 1906, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P14:506
Phoenix, Explanation of the Egyptian, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	A1:457
Photo-electric cells, <i>G. M. Minchin</i>	A1:702
effect of starlight, <i>S. M. Dixon</i>	A1:844
<i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A1:843
Photographic chart of the sky, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P5: 62
<i>H. Jacoby</i>	A2:117; P4: 53
— <i>Mouchez</i>	S7:451
<i>Observatory</i>	A3: 20
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:651
<i>H. H. Turner</i>	P11:433
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S8:379; A1:632; A3:260
Notes, S8:284; S9:378, 428; S10:378; P4:	
45; P16:129.	
committee, Work of, <i>Observatory</i>	S8:412
conference report, <i>S. J. Brown</i>	P8:355
enlargement lens, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1:558
halation and its remedy	A1:236
lens, Hastings-Brashear	P10: 55
work at Columbia observatory, <i>H. Jacoby</i>	P3:211
Harvard, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S9:328
and photometric stellar magnitudes	A1:437
Photographing with a non-photographic telescope, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	S10:331
sky, Preparations for, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S7:91, 263
Photographs, Long exposure	P9:413
Photography applied to astronomical research, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P6:425
<i>H. H. Turner</i>	P13:72, 122
Camera for celestial, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S10:325
Depth of definition in	P14:184
high altitude, Celestial, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P12:509

Photography, (*Continued*)

Making of, <i>C. F. Himes</i>	P8: 26
of colors	A1: 524
of heavens, <i>G. Boccardi</i>	P12: 521
and invisible solar prominences, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	S10: 257
and meridian observations, <i>T. H. Safford</i>	S9: 193
Photometer for determining star magnitudes, <i>W. E. Wilson</i>	A1: 307
meridian measurements	S10: 46
Wedge, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S1: 105
(Compound), <i>E. J. Spitta</i>	S9: 163
Photometers, Polarizing, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P6: 60
Photometric measurements in Palissa charts.....	S4: 133
observations criticized by Dr. Chandler, Harvard.....	A3: 399
Photometry, Catalogues of meridian.....	S4: 163
Harvard and Oxford, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S7: 92
Revised (note)	P12: 282
Instrumental, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S5: 230
Photographic, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S9: 121
Stellar, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S4: 273
Physical science, Recent advances in, <i>W. Crookes</i>	P6: 493
Piazzi stars, Nomenclature of, <i>H. S. Davis</i>	P13: 423
<i>o Piscium</i> , Occultation of, <i>H. A. Howe</i>	A2: 89
Planet beyond Neptune, Photographic search for, <i>I. Roberts</i>	A1: 554
launching, <i>T. C. Ryan</i>	P16: 17
tables, Using Newcomb's, <i>R. Buchanan</i>	P15: 133
T. G., The new, <i>A. C. D. Crommelin</i>	P14: 472
Planet's anomaly and radius vector, <i>K. Laves</i>	P16: 189
<i>F. Rust</i>	P16: 36
rotation and revolution times, <i>G. W. Coakley</i>	S10: 217
satellites, Determinations of dimensions of, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P5: 285
Planets, Dimensions of small, <i>D. Todd</i>	A2: 313
Early conjunction of, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	P8: 238
Elements of (488), (490), (492), (494).....	P11: 452
Equinoxes of, <i>R. Buchanan</i>	P13: 282
Gravity on surface of, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	S2: 150
inhabited? Are other, <i>R. Challice</i>	P11: 417
<i>R. W. McFarland</i>	S2: 217
<i>D. G. Parker</i>	P10: 357
<i>D. E. Wing</i>	P11: 536
Mean motions of the, <i>S. Newcomb</i>	S3: 280
Motions of, <i>F. R. Moulton</i>	P11: 284
Photometric observations of the, <i>E. B. Frost</i>	A2: 619
Semi-diameter of the, <i>R. Buchanan</i>	P13: 209
Spheres of activity of, <i>A. Hall</i>	P7: 180
<i>F. R. Moulton</i>	P7: 281
Stability of nebulous, <i>D. Kirkwood</i>	S4: 65

Planets, (*Continued*)

Visual brilliancy of, <i>R. Buchanan</i>	P13:175
and cyclones, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S3:104
Planetary bodies, Law of density of.....	S8:471
detail, Study of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P4:550
Kind of eye needed for detection of, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P13: 92
observation, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P11: 19
photography with reflecting telescope, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	P3:280
work at Lowell observatory, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P7: 74
Planetoid DQ (433) 1898, See <i>Eros</i> .	
Planetoids,—See Asteroids.	
discovered by Palissa,—See Palissa.	
Photography of, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	P3:343
Plates by bathing, Non-screen orthochromatic and panchromatic,	
<i>E. König</i>	P15:620
Platinum-on-glass mirrors, <i>C. C. Hutchins</i>	A3:858
<i>Pleiades</i> , <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P1:456
Number of stars in the, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S3:117
Occultation, 1894.....	P2:236, 334
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P2:176
Stars of, <i>H. M. Paul</i>	S3:161
Yale measurement of, <i>A. M. Clerke</i>	S6:254
and two asteroids photographed, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	A3:192; P1:322
Plummet bead, Path of shadow of, <i>E. Hayes</i>	P16:279
Plus probans quam necesse est, <i>A. Hall</i>	P7: 13
Polar inversion of the planets and satellites, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A2:692
motion, 1891-2, Six years' cycle, <i>H. Kimura</i>	P12:270
Polaris and companion, <i>J. H. Eadie</i>	S9:427
observations	P7:443
Polarization of undiffracted ultra-red radiations, <i>C. A. Perkins</i>	A2:847
Polarized reflections in Nicol's prisms, <i>E. J. Spitta</i>	S9:266
Pole of the earth on its surface, Motion of north, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P14:513
Pope and the comet, <i>W. F. Rigge</i>	P16:481, 656
Popocatepetl, Ascent of, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P5:505
Position angle observations, <i>F. P. Leavenworth</i>	S10:116
Positions determined near plate borders, <i>S. C. Chandler</i>	P7:286
Positive photography with reference to eclipse work, <i>F. E. Nipher</i>	P9: 24
Potsdam measures for the astrographic chart.....	P7:389
Precession, Auxiliary quantities.....	A3:87; P3:437
Constant of	S1:267; S3: 92
and Assyriological discoveries, <i>Observatory</i>	P12:426
Prediction of fine seeing, <i>D. P. Todd</i>	S5:113
Pressure of light, Astronomical consequences, <i>J. H. Poynting</i>	P15:626
Principia, Second centennial of.....	S6:217
Prizes, Astronomical Journal, etc.—See Awards.	
Probability, Theory of, <i>T. Lindsay</i>	P4:240

	Volume and Page
<i>Procyon</i> , Variable proper motion of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A3:434
Prominence, Solar, <i>J. B. Coit</i>	P12:455
<i>H. Deslandres</i>	A1:502
Prominences, by E. E. Read, Jr., Observations of eruptive.....	A1:335
1891, note	A1:240
1892, <i>J. Evershed, Jr.</i>	A2:365
<i>J. Fenyi</i>	A1:609
1894, <i>D. E. Hadden</i>	P2: 45
Hypothesis regarding nature of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P10:501
and faculae, April 16, 1893, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A2:450
and reversal of D lines, <i>W. E. Woods</i>	A3:159
Pronunciation of star names.....	P5:111
Proper motion of the stars, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A1:874
as criterion of distance, <i>J. G. Porter</i>	P6:549
and spectra of stars, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A2: 8
motions, Table of.....	S4:183
Protuberance, Brilliant solar, <i>D. E. Hadden</i>	P4:335
Protuberances, Two great, <i>J. Fenyi</i>	A3:122
of August, 1905.....	P15:314
Publications and reports:—	
Astrographic observatory.....	P9:462; P16:391
Astronomical society of the Pacific.....	S9:429
Athens observatory	
Berlin observatory	A2:281
B. A. A.....	P12:681; P15:318
Cambridge observatory	P14:126
Cape of Good Hope observatory.....	P8:290; P9:411
Cincinnati observatory.....	S7:120; A2: 91
Cordoba observatory	S10: 46
Dearborn observatory	S1:168
D'Abbadia observatory	P15:125
Dominion observatory	P16:195
Edinburgh observatory	P15:187
Greenwich observatory.....	P5:275; P6:308; P7:391
Harvard college observatory S2:57; S9:281; S10:46, 153; A2:176;	
A3:171, 586, 598; P5:226; P8:89.	
Haverford college observatory.....	A1:540
Journal, Astronomical society, Canada.....	P15:257
Karlsruhe observatory	A2:281
Kiel observatory	P7:442
Leander McCormick observatory.....	S9:423
Lick observatory.....	S7:119; A3:416, 784
Lyons observatory	A2: 92
Melbourne observatory	S9:232
Morrison observatory	S7:219, 266
Munich observatory	P7:279

Publications and reports, (*Continued*)

Nice observatory.....	S7:40; S10:297; P5:274; P7:441
O'Gyalla observatory	A2:645
Paris observatory.....	S10:296; A1:540; A2:474; P5:226; P7:442
Potsdam observatory.....	P6:366; P7:389, 442; P15:59, 314
Poulkowa observatory	A3:597
Prague observatory	A2:471
R. A. S. Memoirs.....	S9:421
Royal Irish Academy.....	A3:779; P14:124
observatory, Edinburgh	S10:301
Greenwich	P14:312; P15:121
Solar Observatory, Mount Wilson.....	P13:223
Stonyhurst observatory	A3:316
Tebbutts' observatory	A2:939
Toulouse observatory	P10:168
U. S. Naval observatory.....	S10:157; P5:501; P14:126, 578
science expedition	S9:238, 330
Vassar college observatory.....	P8:518
Vatican observatory	A1:632
Wanganui observatory	P14:122
Warner observatory	S6:119
Washburn observatory.....	S1:168; P3:535; P11:163, 459
Wolsingham observatory.....	A1:350; A2:382; A3:240
Yale observatory.....	S1:132; S9:142; P7:391
ξ <i>Puppis</i> , Spectrum of, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P9:222
Quartz fibre, <i>C. C. Hutchins</i>	S9: 90
Radial motion of stars with siderostat, <i>D. Deslandres</i>	A1:157
velocity spectrograms, Reduction of, <i>R. H. Curtis</i>	P15: 68
of 20 stars by Frost and Adams.....	P12:532
2 stars, Variable.....	P12:287
velocities of δ <i>Aquilae</i> and φ <i>Persei</i>	P11:344
Radiant energy, Absorption of.....	A1:823
through gaseous media, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	A1:1, 108
Probable effects of, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	A1:362
points of meteoric showers,—See Meteor Radiants.	
Radiation of (heated) gases, <i>H. Crew</i>	A3:587
<i>R. R. Tatnall</i>	A3:153, 859
(rarefied) by K. Angström line.....	A2:647
motion of comets, Effects of.....	P13:282
the sun, Polar, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	A3: 25
Radio-activity	P13:227; P15:126
Radium, Earth's heat caused by.....	P13:226
Life history of.....	P12:682
Range finder, Swasey, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:425, 450
Ratio of progression in number and light of stars.....	P9:466
Red glows, Origin of, <i>S. Bishop</i>	S5:129

Red, (*Continued*)

light, <i>E. J. Brookings</i>	S9:149
<i>H. C. Maine</i>	S5:237
stars for color effect in parallax work, Observations of.....	P14:488
near Nova <i>Velorum</i>	P16: 63
Position of, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1:102
sunsets, <i>J. R. Hooper</i>	S5:126
Note on	S4: 25
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	S3: 18
Reduction of R. A.'s of normal system to fundamental, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1: 46
Reflecting telescopes of large angular apertures, Failure of, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	P5:315
Reflector in America, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P8:510
Reflectors, <i>D. W. Edgecomb</i>	P2:366
vs. refractors, <i>A. B. Dupuy</i>	S8: 88
Refraction, Cause of, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S10: 16
of rays of great wave-length, <i>H. Rubens</i> and <i>B. W. Snow</i>	A2:231
on the measures of double stars, Effects of, <i>E. Doolittle</i>	P5:143
phenomenon yet unexplained, <i>A. H. Babcock</i>	P7: 51
tables, <i>Leo de Ball's</i> , <i>L. Courvoisier</i>	P15:456
Untried method of determining, <i>G. A. Hill</i>	P13:417
in zenith distance, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	S9:186
and aberration, Constants of, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	S6:310
Refractive index of liquid air, <i>Phil. Mag</i>	A3: 64
Refractor (24-inch) of Lowell observatory, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P4:297
Refractors of the world, List of large.....	P6:310, 420
Repulsive forces in nature, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P10:505
Reseau, Use of the, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P8:562
Resisting medium in space, <i>A. Hall</i>	S8:433
Reversing stratum, Its spectrum and that of the corona, <i>C. A. Young</i>	P5:333
Reviews:—	
Allen, R. H., Star names and their meanings (<i>W. W. Payne</i>).....	P7:427
Bailey, F. H., Primary phenomenal astronomy.....	S5:128
Ball, Sir R. S., Star-Land.....	S10:524
Barlow, G. W. C. and G. H. Bryan, Elementary mathematical astronomy,	P1: 96
Barnard, E. E., Micrometrical observations of planet Eros.....	P12:286
Brennan, M. S., New and old astronomy.....	S9: 96
Bryant, W. W., History of astronomy, (<i>Observatory</i>).....	P16: 80
Burnham, S. W., Double star catalogue (<i>R. G. Aitken</i>)....	P8:228; P15:404
Double star measures, 1900 and 1901.....	P12:282
Micrometrical measures of 748 double stars (<i>W. W. Payne</i>)....	S3: 88
Byrd, M. E., Laboratory manual of astronomy.....	P7:111
Questions on the sky.....	P1: 92
Campbell, W. W., Handbook of practical astronomy.....	A1:544
Chamberlin and Salisbury, Geology (<i>F. R. Moulton</i>).....	P14:327

Reviews, (*Continued*)

Chambers, G. F., Descriptive astronomy.....	S5:94; S8:272, 431
Handbook of descriptive and practical astronomy.....	S9:287, 383
Pictorial astronomy for general readers.....	S10:480
Charlier's general disturbance of Thetis by Jupiter.....	S6:199
Clark, L., Star-Guide.....	S5:191
Clerke, A. M., Astronomy during 19th century.....	S5:158
Concise knowledge library,—astronomy, (<i>H. S. Davis</i>).....	P6:190
Herschels and modern astronomy.....	P3:154
History of astronomy.....	A2:846
Modern cosmogonies, (<i>T. J. J. See</i>).....	P14:313
Planet Venus	A2:767
System of the stars.....	S10:158
(<i>W. W. Payne</i>).....	P14:71
Colas, J. A., Poole Brothers celestial handbook and celestial planisphere	A2:382
Colbert, E., Mathematical tables to 4 places and fraction.....	S6:44
Tracing the fixed stars.....	S6:43
Collins, C., Introduction astronomy.....	S9:382
Comstock, G. C. Field of astronomy for beginners.....	P16:590
Field astronomy for engineers.....	P11:111
New text-book of astronomy.....	P9:288
Cosand, J., New theory of the universe.....	P15:125
Czapski, S., Theorie der optischen instrumenten nach Abbe, (<i>H. Crew</i>)	A3:241
Davis, J. W., Theoretical astronomy.....	S10:479
Denning, W. F., Telescopic work for starlight evenings.....	S10:303
Doolittle, C. L., Astronomy applied to geodesy and navigation, (<i>H. A. Howe</i>).....	S5:63
Practical astronomy	S4:255
Doolittle, E., Catalogue and re-measurement of Hough double stars, (<i>S. W. Burnham</i>).....	P15:624
Hough double stars.....	P16:330
(<i>G. W. Hough</i>).....	P16:478
Doolittle, C. L. and E., Astronomical observations of Flower obs., (<i>T. J. J. See</i>).....	P14:393
Dreyer, J. L. E., Armagh catalogue of 3,300 stars.....	S5:283
Catalogue of nebulae, <i>Observatory</i>	S7:175
(<i>L. Swift</i>)	S7:405
Tycho Brahe	S10:159
Fahie, J. J., Galileo, Life and Works, (<i>H. A. Howe</i>).....	P12:80
Fauth, P., Moon in modern astronomy.....	P15:450
Fisher, O., Earth (<i>G. F. Rodwell</i>).....	S1:213
Flammarion, C., Copernic et Découverte du Système du Monde....	S10:524
Planet Mars	A2:90
Frisby, E., Yarnall catalogue of stars revised.....	S8:469

Reviews, (*Continued*)

- Frost, E. B., Translation of Die spectralanalyse der Gestirne,
(*J. E. Keeler*).....A3:688
- Gassendo, P., Lives of Tycho Brahe and Copernicus (*A. J. Brooks*)..P12:569
- Giberne, A., Radiant stars.....P2:288
- Sun, moon and stars.....A2:671
- Gibson, F. M., Amateur telescopicist's handbook.....P1:431
- Glazebrook, R. F., Light, theoretical and practical (*H. Crew*).....A3:402
- Gore, J. E., Astronomical glossary.....A2:941
- Catalogue of suspected variable stars.....S5:160
- Catalogue of variable stars.....S8: 41
- Planetary and stellar studies.....S7:414
- Scenery of the heavens.....S9:191
- Stellar heavensP12:70, 360
- Studies in astronomy.....P12:628
- Visible universeA2:670
- Greene, D., Spherical and practical astronomy.....S10:478
- Gregory, R. A., Planet earth.....P2:288
- Hardy, A. S., Elements of quaternions.....S1:203
- Heath, T. E., Our stellar universe.....P13:350
- Hendrick, H. B., Catalogues of zodiacal stars, 1900-1902.....P16:195
- Holden, E. S., Elementary astronomy.....P8:110
- Houzeau, J. C., Bibliographie generale de l'astronomie.....S9: 91
- Howe, H. A., Elements of descriptive astronomy.....P5: 56
- Study of the sky.....P4:166
- Huggins, W. H., Arabic names of the stars.....S2: 52
- Huggins, Sir W. and Lady, Representative stellar spectra,
(*W. W. Payne*).....P8:323, 365
- Jones, G. W., Logarithmic tables.....A2:383
- Jordan, W. L., Astronomical and historical chronology
(*R. W. McFarland*).....P13:112
- Kennedy, C., Few chapters in astronomy.....P2:287
- Kirkwood, D., Asteroids, or minor planets.....S7: 95
- Klein, H. J., Star atlas.....S8:142
- Langley, S. P., New Astronomy (*F. H. Brackett*).....S7:270
(*W. W. Payne*).....S7:317
- Lewis, Struve double stars, (*S. W. Burnham*).....P14:523
- Lockyer, J. N., Dawn of astronomy.....A3:259; P1:429
- Elementary lessons in astronomy.....S9:192
- Meteoric hypothesisS10: 48
- Loomis, E. Y., Eclipse party in Africa, (*M. Proctor*).....P4:455
- Lowell, P., Solar system.....P11:464
- Lynch, E., Solar and planetary physics and motion.....P16:198
- Lynn, W. T., Celestial motions.....S8:477; P1:383
- Remarkable cometsP1:383
- Macpherson, H., Jr., Astronomers of to-day and their work.....P13:284

Reviews, (*Continued*)

Martin, M. E., Friendly stars, (<i>F. E. Harpham</i>).....	P15: 384
McFarland, R. W., Era at hand.....	P3: 486
McLennon, E., Cosmical evolution.....	A1: 847
Century of progress in astronomy.....	P15: 61
Through the depths of space.....	P16: 523
Mitchel, F. A., O. M. Mitchel (<i>H. A. Howe</i>).....	S7: 95
Monck, W. H. S., Introduction to stellar astronomy.....	P9: 359
Mouchez, Admiral, Catalogue of Paris observatory.....	S7: 45
Moulton, F. R., Introduction to astronomy.....	P14: 445
Naegamvala, K. D., Total solar eclipse, 1898, India.....	P11: 161
Nasymth (Jas.) and Carpenter (Jas.) The Moon.....	S5: 62
Newcomb and Holden, Astronomy.....	S2: 228
Norton, W. A., Astronomy.....	S1: 138
Obrecht's Catalogue (<i>G. O. James</i>).....	P16: 432
Oliver, J. A. W., Astronomy for amateurs.....	S7: 127
Page, W. M., New light from old eclipses.....	S10: 110
Parker, W. H., Familiar talks on astronomy.....	S9: 190
Perry, Father, A. L. Cortie.....	S9: 431
Peters, C. H. F., Catalogue of stars, (<i>Utica Herald</i>).....	S6: 352
Pickering, W. H., Lunar and Hawaiian physical features compared..	P15: 62
Potsdam photometric Durchmusterung.....	P15: 59
Proctor, M., Astronomical charts.....	P9: 165
Stories of starland.....	P6: 368
Proctor, R. A., Old and new astronomy.....	S7: 218, 312
completed by A. C. Ranyard, (<i>M. Proctor</i>)	A2: 669
Students' atlas in 12 circular maps.....	S8: 239
Treatise on astronomy.....	S6: 270
Roberts, I., Collection of astronomical photographs.....	A3: 693
Royal Obs. Belgium, Double star measures, (<i>S. W. Burnham</i>).....	P13: 15
Russell, H. C., Star camera.....	A1: 631
Safford, T. H., Catalogue of north polar stars.....	S8: 279
Sawyer, E. F., Catalogue of southern stars, (<i>Salem Press</i>).....	S5: 299
Scheiner, Dr., Die spectralanalyse der Gestirne.....	A1: 934
Schiaparelli, G., Astronomy in the Old Testament.....	P14: 187
Science year book for 1905.....	P13: 169
Serviss, G. P., Astronomy with an opera glass.....	S8: 336
Other worlds	P10: 112
Pleasures of the telescope, (<i>H. A. Howe</i>).....	P9: 286
Sharpless, I., Astronomy.....	S1: 204
Smyth, C. P., Mean Scottish Meteorology.....	S8: 327
Smyth, W. H., Cycle of celestial objects.....	S5: 95
Stebbins, J., Photometric observations of double stars.....	P16: 257
Stroobant, P., Astronomical observations and astronomers.....	P15: 579
Swift, L., Catalogue of nebulae.....	S7: 38

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

115

Volume
and Page

Reviews, (*Continued*)

Todd, D. P., New astronomy for beginners.....	P6: 63
Stars and telescopes, (<i>M. Proctor</i>).....	P7: 335
Todd, M. L., Corona and coronet days.....	P7: 279
Upton, W., Star atlas.....	P4: 456
von Oppolzer, E. R., Lehrbuch zur Bahnbestimmung der Kometen und Planeten.....	S2: 320
Warren, H. W., Recreations in astronomy.....	S2: 195
Watts, W. M., Spectrum analysis.....	P12: 687
Webb, T. W., Celestial objects for telescopes.....	S1: 203
common telescopes.....	P1: 384
Sun and his phenomena.....	S4: 160
Williams, A. S., Zenographical fragments.....	S8: 383
Willson, R. W., Laboratory astronomy.....	P14: 317
Winchell, A., World life (<i>W. W. Payne</i>).....	S2: 312
Young, C. A., Elements of astronomy.....	S9: 95; P5: 447
General astronomy.....	S8: 335, Cor. S8: 411
revised, (<i>W. W. Payne</i>).....	P6: 461
Lessons in astronomy.....	P4: 277
including Uranography.....	S10: 383
Manual of astronomy, (<i>W. W. Payne</i>).....	P10: 394
Supplement to "The Sun".....	P5: 227, 332-4
Rhea from an eclipse, Emersion of, <i>C. A. Young</i>	S10: 251
<i>Rigel</i> and the great nebula.....	S9: 425
Right ascension circle, Automatic, <i>L. Swift</i>	S8: 349
Rings, Process of disintegration, <i>R. Hooke</i>	A2: 766
<i>M. W. Meyer</i>	A2: 407, Cor. A2: 765
Rittenhouse, D., <i>H. S. Davis</i>	P4: 1
Rock salt for optical purposes, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	S5: 149
<i>J. E. Keeler</i>	S5: 222
Note.....	A3: 240
Rodger, John, Death of.....	S1: 98
Roemer, O., Historical sketch of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P11: 226, 461
Rotation of earth on its axis, Evidence of.....	P14: 183
of Venus and Mercury, <i>S. C. Chandler</i>	P4: 393
<i>T. J. J. See</i>	P4: 533
time a function of density, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	S8: 210
Rowland's concave gratings, Astigmatism of, <i>J. L. Sirks</i>	A3: 763
Asymmetry in, <i>J. R. Rydberg</i>	A2: 439
diffraction gratings, Ives replicas.....	P13: 228
Rutherford photographs, <i>F. E. Harpham</i>	P8: 129
<i>Sagittarii</i> , Nova, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P7: 277, 504
& <i>Sagittarii</i> , Orbit of, <i>R. G. Aitken</i>	P9: 57
<i>T. J. J. See</i>	A2: 510
San Miguel mountain as an observatory site.....	P13: 529
Satellites, Announcing discoveries of, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	P14: 135, 252

Satellites, (*Continued*)

Announcing discoveries of, <i>A. C. D. Crommelin</i>	P14:147, 380
<i>C. D. Perrine</i>	P14:135, 252
Discoveries by Americans, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P13:120
Ephemerides of, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P6:165
Measurable disks of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P9:471
Saturn, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S3:101
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S5: 58
Drawing by H. Pratt of, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S3:249
Equatorial diameter of, <i>F. E. Seagrave</i>	P10: 54
Five views of, <i>C. B. Hill</i>	S7:122
Hints to observers of, <i>B. J. Hopkins</i>	S4: 49
Markings and rotation period of, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	P12: 40
Observations of, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	S8:188
<i>J. E. Keeler</i>	S7: 79
<i>E. L. Trouvelot</i>	S10:74, 119, 171
Occultation of 1900, <i>R. O'Halloran</i>	P8:399
<i>M. Moye</i>	P8:401
<i>F. E. Seagrave</i>	P8:407
<i>T. D. Simonton</i>	P8:404
Rotation period of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P11:443
Spectroscopic observations of, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	P2:443
Tores of, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P16:133, 394
Transparency of crape ring of, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	A1:119
White spot on, Notes.....	S8:189, 190, 191, 236
<i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P11:408
Saturn's ring, White region of, <i>W. R. Brooks</i>	S8:233
rings, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	S10:468
<i>M. E. L. Trouvelot</i>	S4: 78
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	A3:260
Disappearance of, <i>C. Burckhalter</i>	P16:127
Ephemeris of, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P6:389
Galileo's work on, <i>E. A. Partridge</i> and <i>H. C. Whitaker</i>	P3:408
Measures of, <i>F. E. Seagrave</i>	P11:145; P12:131
Note on.....	S10: 45
Reversed curvature of shadow of, <i>A. Jenks</i>	S9:255
Stability of, <i>G. W. Coakley</i>	S9:3, 67
satellite IX, <i>Phoebe</i>	P14:640
satellites.....	S2:194; S5:297; P12:499
IX and X, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P14: 17
<i>E. S. Holden</i>	S8: 1
<i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P7:221, 233
<i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A1:649
Saturn and η Geminorum.....	S5:123
Uranus observations with 36-inch, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	A3:557
Saturnian ball and ring system, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P2:295

- Saturnian, (*Continued*)
 system, *D. G. Parker*.....P12:405
Scales of seeing, *A. E. Douglass*.....P6:193
School of practical astronomy, *E. S. Holden*.....S4:116
Science by co-operation, *T. Lindsay*.....P4: 84
 Recent advances in, *W. Crookes*.....P7: 3
Scientific progress during 19th C., *Knowledge Year Book*.....P9:91, 128
Scintillation of the fixed stars, *T. J. J. See*.....P5:463
 β^1 and β^2 , *Scorpii*, Occultation, 1883 of, *W. H. Numsen*.....S2: 91
 η^1 *Scorpii*, Spectroscopic binary, *E. C. Pickering*.....P4:273
R and S *Scorpii*, *R. O'Halloran*.....P4:275; Cor. P4:331
Seismic motion and other phenomena, *F. Omori*.....P14:543
Sensitiveness in dry plates, Change of, *W. W. Campbell*.....A2:860
 G. W. Hough.....A3:153
Sensitometry, Studies in.....P15:319
Sextant, Adjustment of, *G. C. Comstock*.....S7:129
 J. M. Schaeberle.....S7:223
 Determining eccentricity of, *C. C. Hutchins*.....P11:353
Shadow-bands, *E. Holmes*.....P14:319; P15: 77
Shooting stars and aerolites, *W. F. Denning*.....A1:481
 Cometary, *H. A. Newton*.....A3:196
 Double, *L. Swift*.....S8:454
 Physics of, *J. F. Lanneau*.....P13:434
Sidereal day, *J. Morrison*.....P15: 12
 heavens, Growth and magnitude of, *W. H. Lamaster*.....P3:226
 system, Center of, *J. Ennis*.....S2:113
 universe, Structure of, *T. W. Backhouse*.....S9:337
Silvering glass mirrors, *C. H. Chandler*.....A2: 93
 A. A. Common.....A1:852
Sirian and solar stars, *W. H. S. Monck*.....A1: 89
Sirius, *N. M. Mann*.....S2:136
 in ancient times, *T. J. See*.....P2:193
 Color of, *W. T. Lynn*.....A1:634
 Companion to, *A. Hall*.....S3:179
 M. McNeill.....S5:182
 Orbit ofP12:501
 T. J. J. See.....A3: 82
 History of color of, *W. H. Pickering*.....Cor. A1:640
 T. J. J. See.....A1:269, 372, 550
 ObservationsS2:126
 Orbit of, *N. M. Mann*.....P4:482; P7:443
 Spectrum of, *W. Huggins*.....S9:318
 System of, *N. M. Mann*.....S7:25, Cor. S7: 94
Sky, Apparent figure of, *F. Schlesinger*.....P7:117
 Color of, *W. W. Payne*.....P14: 5
 at high altitudes, Blueness of, *E. E. Barnard*.....A2:750

Sky, (*Continued*)

from Pike's Peak.....	A3:150
travellers, Four little, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P3:143
Slough, Visit to, <i>D. W. Edgcomb</i>	S9: 52
Solar, See also Chromosphere, Corona, Eclipse, Prominence.	
Solar activity, 1888.....	S8:267
<i>L. G. Léon</i>	P12: 66
apex, <i>T. C. Ryan</i>	P15:205, 336
atmosphere, Brester's views of tranquility of, <i>A. Brester, Jr</i>	A3:849
Heat in the, <i>W. E. Wilson</i>	A1: 49
New researches on, <i>H. Deslandres</i>	A1:60, 314
Thermal absorption in, <i>E. B. Frost</i>	A1:720
constant by <i>S. P. Langley</i>	S1:271
Recent studies in, <i>H. J. Cox</i>	P13:147
contraction, Helmholtz's theory of, <i>E. Doolittle</i>	P3: 21
Corona, Mechanical theory, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	S9:214
April, 1893, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	A2: 7
of eclipse, Predictions of, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	A2: 97
cycle, <i>R. W. McFarland</i>	S8:353
Details of the recent, <i>R. O'Halloran</i>	P12: 27
cyclones, <i>R. O'Halloran</i>	P7:331
diameter, Variation of, <i>O. T. Sherman</i>	A1:513
disturbances, June 17, 1891, <i>H. H. Turner</i>	A1: 67
July 15, 1892, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A1:611
<i>H. C. Lord</i>	A1:738
<i>J. S. Townsend</i>	A1:815
and terrestrial phenomena, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A2:167
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P11:374
<i>T. S. H. Shearman</i>	S10:279
<i>W. Sidgreaves</i>	A1:817
<i>M. A. Veeder</i>	S10:381
energy, Selective absorption of, <i>S. P. Langley</i>	S2: 59
Source and maintenance of, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P10:409
eruption.....	S3:185
halo and mock suns, <i>J. M. Boraston</i>	A1:522
heat and gravitation, <i>E. S. Crawley</i>	S7:325
<i>J. K. Kedzie</i>	S7:438
<i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S7:440
hemisphere, Relative activity in, <i>E. B. Frost</i>	S9:109
image reflected in seas of Mars, <i>J. R. Holt</i>	A3:257
motion, Determination of, <i>M. W. Whitney</i>	P12:226, 311.
Problem of, <i>T. H. Safford</i>	A2: 1
<i>M. W. Whitney</i>	P5:309
observations, <i>C. A. Bacon</i>	S9:182
<i>D. E. Hadden</i> , S10:38; P7:408; P8:222; P10:254, 348; P11:488; P13:196; P14:603; P15:607.	

Solar, (*Continued*)

- observations, *P. Tacchini*...A1:214, 520, 608; A2:39; A3:244, 312, 503, 588
- observatory, Mount Wilson, *G. E. Hale*.....P15:563
- W. W. Payne*.....P14:312; P15:121
- parallax, *H. C. Wilson*.....A1: 95
- from observations of Eros, *S. J. Brown*.....P8:353
- Probable value of, *T. J. J. See*.....P11:460
- by spectroscopic observations of Venus, *K. Burns*.....P15:556
- phenomena, Associate, *M. A. Veeder*.....S9:279
- Distribution in latitude of, *P. Tacchini*..A1:134, 424, 711; A2:262, 425
- Photographs of, *G. E. Hale*.....A1:603
- photography at Kenwood observatory, *G. E. Hale*.....A1:407
- physics, Contributions to, *E. R. von Oppolzer*.....A2:736
- Problems of, *A. L. Cortie*.....P15:173
- prominences, *H. C. Wilson*.....S7:304
- Distribution of, (1891), *J. Evershed, Jr.*.....A1:426
- Effect of light on spectrum of, *M. Fizeau*.....A1:126
- with grating spectroscope, How to see, *E. E. Read, Jr.*.....S10:369
- Measurement of, *H. Crew*.....A1: 90
- Notes.....S9:182, 229, 278, 325, 374, 417; S10:39, 95, 149
- J. Fenyi*A2: 37
- A. F. Miller*.....A1:614
- W. Sidgreaves*A1: 66
- E. L. Trowvelot*.....A1:124
- photography, *J. Evershed, Jr.*.....A1:827
- Results in, *G. E. Hale*.....A1: 70
- Spectrum of, *G. E. Hale*.....A1:50, 602, 618, 821
- Velocity of, *J. Fenyi*.....A1: 63
- research, Yerkes expedition for.....P12:503
- spectrum, *A. L. Cortie*.....A1:393
- Group B of.....S3:280
- Higg's map of, *G. E. Hale*.....A3:151
- Normal, *H. A. Rowland*.....S5: 85
- Rowland's maps of.....S8:140
- Scales of intensity for lines of, *L. E. Jewell*.....A2:815
- Studies on, *A. L. Cortie*.....A1:393
- spots and faculae, *W. Sidgreaves*.....A1:212
- statistics in 1892, *R. Wolf*.....A2:263
- surface, Recent studies in, *R. O'Halloran*.....P16:484
- system, Development of, *D. Kirkwood*.....A2:594
- Electric phenomena in, *J. Ennis*.....S5:234
- Goldschmidt's law applied to, *W. H. Hobbs*.....P15:345
- Magnitude of, *W. Harkness*.....A3:605
- Mechanics ofS9:186
- Motion of, *J. G. Porter*.....A1:764
- (Potsdam observations)A2:563

Solar, (*Continued*)

system vortices, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P16:555
and auroral coincidence, <i>S. P. Langley</i>	S1: 55
Solution for <i>n</i>	P6:361
Sound velocity, <i>S. Goodenow</i>	S8:307, 382
Southern zones, <i>Dr. Gould, E. S. Holden</i>	S1: 44
Space infinite? Is star strewn, <i>A. M. Clerke</i>	P4:431
Specter of the Brocken, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	S10:136
Spectra,—See name of object.	
of alkalies, Ultra-red in stellar, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	A2: 73
binary stars, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A1:326
comets <i>b</i> and <i>c</i> 1893, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A3:571
influenced by slit-width, <i>H. Kayser</i>	A3:367, 399, 505
Nature of, <i>H. Kayser</i>	A3:586
copper salts, Absorption.....	A2:846
Distribution of energy in stellar, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	A1: 22
elements, Work of Kayser and Runge, <i>J. S. Ames</i>	A2:226
<i>W. N. Hartley</i>	A1:223
<i>Kayser and Runge</i>	A2:802
<i>C. Runge</i>	A1:496; A3:128
<i>C. A. Young</i>	P5:332
flames, <i>G. D. Liveing</i> and <i>J. Dewar</i>	A1:215
at high temperature.....	A2:647
of metallic compounds, <i>G. D. Liveing</i> and <i>J. Dewar</i>	A2:434
gallium, Electric	A1:520
lightning	S9:295; S10:378
metallic films	A1:528
metals, Infra-red, <i>E. P. Lewis, E. S. Ferry</i>	A3:747
Mapping the, <i>H. Crew</i> and <i>R. Tatnall</i>	A3:741
by Professor Hasselberg.....	A3:585
new stars, <i>H. Ebert</i>	P12:239
Orion nebula and stars, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A3: 494, 695
<i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A3:476
stars of large proper motion, <i>J. E. Gore</i>	A1: 11
Milky Way, <i>J. E. Gore</i>	A1:326
having peculiar, <i>M. Fleming</i> A1:27, 418, 765; A2:170, 546, 810; A3:501	
<i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P5: 52
Suitable nights for observing planetary, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A3:860
sun and Nova <i>Aurigae</i> compared, <i>H. Deslandres</i>	A1:712
metals compared photographically.....	A1:336
sun-spots, <i>A. L. Cortie</i>	A1:587
Photography of, <i>C. A. Young</i>	A2:649
and chromosphere	A1:613
photosphere	A1:241
proper motions of stars, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A1:389, 700; A2:513
Spectral lines, Intensity of, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P11:384

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

121

	Volume and Page
Spectrograph, Potsdam, <i>E. B. Frost</i>	A2: 150
Spectroheliograph, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A2: 241
of modern observatory.....	P13: 525
for Yerkes telescope, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A3: 64
Spectroscope, Adjustment of, <i>C. A. Young</i>	P5: 318
Combination of prisms for stellar, <i>H. F. Newall</i>	A3: 309
for small telescopes, <i>D. E. Hadden</i>	P3: 84, 152; P12: 252
<i>E. T. Whitelow</i>	P12: 363
in astronomy, <i>T. Reed</i>	P2: 266, 297, 402; P3: 141
eclipse work, <i>E. W. Maunder</i>	P6: 376
recent chemistry, <i>R. A. Gregory</i>	P3: 70
studying solar prominences, <i>W. Sidgreaves</i>	A1: 136
variable stars, <i>T. Reed</i>	P3: 333
of Halsted observatory, <i>C. A. Young</i>	A1: 292
Lick observatory, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A1: 140
Modern, <i>J. S. Ames</i>	A1: 28
Allegheny observatory, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A2: 40
Edinburgh observatory, <i>L. Becker</i>	A2: 542
Tulse Hill, <i>A. Huggins</i>	A2: 615
Use of, <i>E. J. Wall</i>	P14: 336
and some of its applications, <i>J. E. Keeler</i> —	
I Principles involved in construction.....	P1: 9
II Wave-length scale and solar spectrum.....	P1: 102
III Practical details of adjustment and use.....	P1: 169, 200
IV Spectra of elements.....	P2: 20
Spectroscopes, Efficiency of, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	S10: 433
Fixed-arm, <i>F. L. O. Wadsworth</i>	A3: 835
Spectroscopic binaries,—See Double Stars, Binary Stars, and Names of Stars.	
<i>η Pegasi</i> , Orbit of.....	P9: 521
in <i>Puppis</i> , <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P4: 390
Orbits and velocity curves of, <i>J. M. Barr</i>	P16: 259
Velocity curves of.....	P15: 644
determinations, <i>G. J. Stoney</i>	A1: 935
investigations at Swedish academy, <i>B. Hasselberg</i>	A1: 793
of Mr. Higgs, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A3: 151
measurements, Interference methods applied to, <i>A. A. Michelson</i>	A1: 884
observations on Mount Blanc, <i>M. Janssen</i> 's.....	A2: 845
Reduction of, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A1: 319
properties of dust.....	S10: 9
Spectroscopy, Pending problems, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	S10: 89
at Stonyhurst, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A3: 58
of sulphur, <i>B. Hasselberg</i>	A2: 347
Spectrum of the aurora, Photographic, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P6: 309
chromosphere, <i>C. A. Young</i>	A1: 59
D ₁ line in.....	A3: 585
comet <i>a</i> 1892, (<i>Swift</i>), <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A1: 523, 698

Spectrum of, (*Continued*)

comet <i>b</i> 1892 (Holmes), <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A1:929
<i>a Herculis</i> , <i>T. E. Espin</i>	A3:651
hydrogen, Investigations of.....	A1:160; A2:171
Schumann's Investigations of.....	A2:171, 365
lightning, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P10:104
liquid oxygen, <i>G. B. Liveing</i> and <i>J. Dewar</i>	A1:705
lines caused by change of pressure, <i>C. A. Young</i>	P5:334
β <i>Lyrae</i> , <i>J. N. Lockyer</i>	A3:575
<i>E. C. Pickering</i>	A1:25; A3:584
magnesium arc.....	P3:213
Mars, <i>W. Huggins</i>	A3:771
a meteor, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P5:442
nebula SD — 12° 1172.....	A3:159
nebulae, Wave-lengths in, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A2:733
Nova <i>Aurigae</i> , <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A1:529, 799
<i>H. Crew</i>	A1:231
Orion nebula, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A3:695
<i>W. Huggins</i>	A3:568
<i>J. N. Lockyer</i>	A3:574
oxygen line, <i>J. S. Ames</i>	A3:505
<i>B. Hasselberg</i>	A3:760
stars of 1st and 2d types, <i>E. W. Maunder</i>	A1:145
<i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A1:437
sulphur, <i>J. S. Ames</i>	A2:50
sun in eclipse, 1893, <i>T. Reed</i>	A1:926
Langley's investigation of.....	S1:62
sun-spots, 1892, <i>H. Crew</i>	A1:308
<i>G. E. Hale</i>	A1:159, 310
Invisible.....	P3:215
Limit of light in, <i>W. Huggins</i>	S9:22
New, <i>S. P. Langley</i>	P9:415
photography, Short focus camera advantage in, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A3:772, 857
Stellar, <i>W. de W. Abney</i>	A2:273
rays, Limits of visibility of.....	A1:296
Speculum, New paraboloid, <i>E. M. Tydeman</i>	P5:559
Story of a, <i>A. W. Quimby</i>	P5:26
Sphere into congruent parts, Subdividing, <i>H. C. Goddard</i>	P10:406
Spiral nebulae, Significance of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P14:614
Squares of consecutive numbers, Rule for, <i>P. Hall</i>	P9:161
Standard scale for telescopic observation, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P11:34, 218
<i>W. H. Pickering</i>	P11:113
Standard time, Progress in, S1:16, 41, 43, 180, 184; S4:88, 125; S5:120;	
S8:452; S9:57, 113, 139, 231, 331, 470; S10:46, 151, 157.	
in U. S., Sources of, <i>R. G. Aitken</i>	P9:12
Standards for astronomical and physical instruments, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	S7:77

	Volume and Page
Standardizing photographic films, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	S10:385
Star of 1572, New.....	S4: 81
A.G.C. 6886 having large power motion, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P13:503
O.Arg.S 15,292, Magnitude of, <i>E. C. Holden</i>	S1:199
of Bethlehem, <i>J. T. Ellis</i>	S6:360
<i>J. Morrison</i>	P11:88, 122
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	S4:110; S6:265
<i>J. G. Porter</i>	A2: 6
<i>L. Swift</i>	A2:105
A blazing, <i>Chicago Tribune</i>	S5:269
catalogues:	
Colored stars	A2:925
Common system of, <i>W. A. Rogers</i>	A2:169, 204
compared	S3:246
corrected	S6:296
Lalande's catalogue, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1:198
New general catalogue, <i>G. F. Chambers</i>	S9:203
<i>T. H. Safford</i>	S2: 88
Perth catalogue of 420 standard stars, <i>W. E. Cooke</i>	P16:192
Peters-Borst catalogue	S8:138, 456
Photographic catalogue of north polar stars, <i>C. E. Furness</i>	P9: 1
Southern stars (3415).....	A2:473
clusters, <i>R. Sprague</i>	P1:407
colors, <i>J. H. Eadie</i>	S7:219
dust, <i>J. K. McBroom</i>	P11:544
<i>D. E. Wing</i>	P11:481
Lacaille 4955, Proper motion of, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1:199
names from Arabic, Pronunciation of, <i>R. H. West</i>	P2:209
New nebulous	S5:154
preceding β Capricorni.....	S3:120-1
Relation between color and age of a, <i>W. M. Pearson</i>	S9:297
shower, Approaching, <i>L. Swift</i>	P7:415
studies with opera-glass, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S3: 51
systems, Life history of, <i>H. L. Clarke</i>	P3:489
temperature, Magnesium spectrum an index of, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A3:660
Yarnall, 3106, Observations of, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1:169
Star's image in field of a parabolic reflecting telescope, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	P6: 33
position, from photograph, To obtain, <i>C. D. Perrine</i>	P15:259
Stars—See also Binaries, Double Stars, Spectroscopic Binaries, Variables, and star Names.	
Age of the, <i>M. Janssen</i>	S7:202
<i>T. J. J. See</i>	P6:361
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S7:173
Among the, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	P8:531
with annual motion of 1" and over, <i>J. G. Porter</i>	P8:382
in Coma Berenices, <i>W. C. Kretz</i>	P9: 75

Stars, (*Continued*)

Constitution of the, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	A2:718
Distances of the, <i>D. Gill</i>	S3:216
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P1:129
fixed, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	P15:412
Note on.....	S1:161; P15:517, 583
Distribution of the, <i>A. M. Clerke</i>	A2:515
<i>H. Macpherson, Jr.</i>	P15:400
<i>W. H. S. Monck</i> , S4:56; S7:20, 73, 105, 236; S10:	
409, 453.	
Doppler's principle of distances of the.....	A2:472
Explosion of, <i>A. W. Bickerton</i>	P12:666
Evenings with, <i>M. Proctor</i>	P4:321, 374, 436, 515, 562
Fixed, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i> , P1:195, 300, 385; P2:60, 108; P3:62; P4:	
259; P5:467.	
Images of, <i>A. Hall</i>	S5:97
with large proper motions, <i>J. G. Porter</i>	S4:188
in line of sight, Motion of.....	P14:316
Missing, + 4° 3555.....	P5:218
+ 7° 5106.....	P5:220
+ 46° 3019.....	P5:219
BD + 17° 344.....	P13:275
BD + 37° 855.....	P13:275
near north pole, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:265
Pleiades, Number and distribution of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P15:193
Nearer to the, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P2:245
in northern hemisphere, <i>H. Seeliger</i>	S4:33
Number of the, <i>G. J. Burns</i>	P12:267
<i>W. Gibson</i>	P14:594
Occultations of, by dark limb of moon.....	S6:162
with an opera-glass, <i>G. P. Serviss</i>	S10:244
Parallax of the, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	S8:62
Parallaxes of southern, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S1:133
that periodically glow and fade, <i>R. O'Halloran</i>	P11:294
Photographs of faint, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P15:171
Proper motion of, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	A1:253
Relative brightness of.....	P13:283
Schaeberle on distances of fixed.....	P15:583
Searching for new, <i>T. D. Anderson</i>	P10:246
Shooting, <i>W. F. Denning</i>	
1. General remarks.....	P1:34
2. Preliminaries of observation.....	P1:67
3. Radiation and radiant points.....	P1:97
4. Observation of meteors.....	P1:147
5. Radiation and duration of meteor showers.....	P1:208
The August Perseids.....	P1:267; Cor. P1:333

Stars, (*Continued*)

- Shooting, showers of Leonids.....P1:296
- Andromedes of Biela's comet.....P1:345
- FireballsP1:438
- Size of, *W. W. Payne*.....P14:164
- Southern zoneS3:153
- Sparsity of the, *J. F. Lanneau*.....P15:390
- Spectra and proper motions of, *W. H. S. Monck*.....A2:811
- Systematic motions of the.....P15:122
- Temporary, *H. M. Parkhurst*.....S6:118
- Time, *E. S. Holden*.....S1:124
- Variability of red, *E. S. Holden*.....S1:134
- visible at Lowell observatory, Chart of, *P. Lowell*.....P13:391
- and the galaxy, Systematic, *W. H. S. Monck*.....P14:419
- Milky Way, *M. E. Byrd*.....P6:288
- planet finder, Barrett-Serviss'.....P14:444
- Star-correction machine, *D. T. Wilson*.....P10: 82
- Star-ratio, Significance of, *G. C. Comstock*.....P15:131
- Star-streaming by A. R. Hinks.....P14:315
- Starlight, Brightness of, *J. E. Gore*.....P9:506; P10:227
- Shadows cast by, *H. N. Russell*.....P10:242
- Starry heavens, Extent of, *W. W. Payne*.....P11:411
- Stellae novae, *H. S. Davis*.....P9:284
- Stellar astronomy, Aims of, *T. J. J. See*.....P5:194
- bands in zodiac from *Gemini* to *Scorpio*, *A. E. Douglass*.....P5:511
- characters, Correlation of.....P16:392
- evolution, Dunér and Scheiner, *Vierteljahrschrift*.....P6: 85
- floor, *E. L. Larkin*.....P10:252
- magnitudes by photographs, *E. S. Holden*.....S9: 12
- Standards of, Committee report.....S4:20, 43
- E. C. Pickering*.....S4:24; P15:303
- motion, Mean speed of.....P11:222
- and velocity of wave propagation, *L. d' Auria*.....P11:254
- nature of ether, *L. d' Auria*.....P11:254
- motions, Photographic determination of, *E. C. Pickering*.....A3:521
- parallax, *C. W. Pritchard*.....S8: 93
- parallaxes, Table of, *H. Sadler*.....S9:342
- photography, *M. Wolf*.....A2:622
- E. E. Barnard*.....S6: 58
- criticized, Harvard plans for.....S8:377
- photometerA2:563
- photometry, *H. M. Parkhurst*.....A3:652
- C. M. Smith*.....P5:117
- Note onA2:646
- places determined by photographic method, *F. H. Bigelow*.....A1: 42
- rotation, Spectroscopic determination of, *J. R. Holt*.....A2:646

Stellar, (*Continued*)

scintillation, Theory of, <i>Lord Rayleigh</i>	A2:834, 921
spectra, Notes on.....	A3:158
Lockyer's researches on, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	A3: 59
studied photographically.....	S6:222; S8:228
systems, Absolute dimensions of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P3:216
origin of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	S10:179
Researches in evolution of, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	P4:471
types, Distribution of, <i>J. M. Boraston</i>	A2: 57
Stereoscope applied to astronomical researches, <i>G. Van Biesbroeck</i>	P12:318
Stone, Ormond, <i>F. P. Matz</i>	P3:452
Strassburg observatory of royal university, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P5:171
Struve double stars, Observations of, <i>W. J. Hussey</i>	P7:153
Struve's testing of his Clark objective.....	S2:124
Sun	S1: 15
Apparent size of, <i>C. H. Chandler</i>	P7:342
Constitution of.....	S1: 9
<i>W. Sidgreaves</i>	A2:826
<i>C. A. Young</i>	P12:221
Distance and constitution of, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S7:100
Effective temperature of, <i>W. E. Wilson</i> and <i>P. L. Gray</i>	A3:382
in high altitudes, Study of.....	S1:193
Is there oxygen in atmosphere of? <i>N. C. Dunér</i>	A3:215
January, 1904, <i>L. G. Léon</i>	P12:284
as a magnetized sphere, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	P14:37, 463
observations at Syracuse university, <i>E. D. Roe, Jr.</i>	P16:127
Photograph of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P8: 94
Photographic study of, <i>G. E. Hale</i>	A1:811
Photographing, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P2:116
flocculi of.....	P14:311
Photography and figure of the, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P13:475
Present knowledge of, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:293
measurements of distance of.....	P15:385
Spectroscopic observations for parallax of, <i>Observatory</i>	P11:219
Stellar magnitude of, <i>W. Ceraski</i>	P14:226
Studying corona of, <i>H. H. Turner</i>	P14:548
Temperature of, <i>H. LeChatelier</i>	A1:517
Theory of, <i>A. Brester, Jr.</i>	A2:914; A3:218
<i>J. Janssen</i>	A3:238
Transit circle observations.....	S8:470
a variable star.....	P14:447
"Sun," Supplemental notes to Professor <i>C. A. Young</i>	P5:277, 332
Sun's atmosphere, Brester's views on, <i>E. von Oppolzer</i>	A3:581
chromosphere, <i>S. J. Perry</i>	S4: 51
distance from observing Eros, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	P9: 88
<i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P12:149

Sun's, (*Continued*)

- Corona, Electro-magnetic theory of, *H. Ebert*.....A2:804
M. I. Puppin.....A2:928
- Diameter, Variation of.....A3:183
- Effect on terrestrial magnetism, *Lord Kelvin*.....A2: 74
- equatorial acceleration, *E. J. Wilczynski*.....P6:209
C. A. Young.....P5:335
- heat, *W. H. S. Monck*.....A3:823
A. S. Young.....P6:145
Source of, *J. F. Lanneau*.....P14:410
and radium, *R. J. Strutt*.....P12: 75
- motion referred to group of fainter stars, *G. C. Comstock* P12:112; P15:190
in space and fixed stars, *W. H. S. Monck*.....P16:239
- photosphere, Nature of.....A2:926
- rotation determined by faculae, *A. Belopolsky*.....A2:632, 637
Dr. WilsingA2:635
- surface (1892) and terrestrial magnetism, *G. E. Hale*.....A1:917
W. W. Payne.....S7:225
- Sun and his system, *N. Lockyer*.....P9:123
- moon, First observations of, *M. E. Byrd*.....P1:216, 252
near horizon, Apparent enlargement of, *T. J. J. See*.....P8:362
- Nova *Aurigae* compared spectroscopically, *H. Deslandres*.....A1:712
- stars in space, *W. S. Monck*.....P10:307
- Venus, Diameters of, *H. C. Wilson*.....A1: 95
- Sun-dials and Ahaz, *H. S. Davis*.....P7:102
J. H. Earp.....P7:167
B. S. Easton.....P7:242, 277
R. M. McCreary.....P7:167
R. R. McLeod.....P7:108
J. Morrison.....P6:537; P7:102-3, 368
S. A. Saunders.....P7:206, 444
L. Swift.....P7:51, 167; P10:278
- Sun-spot, Area and position of great.....A1:335
- cycles compared with Scottish meteorology, *C. P. Smyth*.....S8:385
- maximum, *J. F. Lanneau*.....P12: 67
of 1905, *R. O'Halloran*.....P14:368
- minimum, *R. O'Halloran*.....P6:479
- observations: *E. Brown*, A1:925, A2:74; *E. B. Frost*, S9:183; *D. E. Hadden*, P11:560; *R. O'Halloran*, P4:570, P7:278, P9:412, P11:579; *H. C. Wilson*, A1:248, P2:49.
- at Goodsell observatory, S9:230, 280, 325, 418, 468; S10:37, 102, 150; A3:293.
- Meudon observatory, by *M. J. Janssen*.....A1:334
- Mount Holyoke observatory, S10:37; 1900-01, P10:167; 1902-3, P12:214; 1904, P13:168; 1905, P14:111; 1906, P15:127; 1907, P16:188.

Sun-spot observations at, (*Continued*)

Smith observatory..	S9:137, 182, 230, 278, 375, 417, 467; S10:36, 103
in 1885, <i>R. H. Ferguson</i>	S4:238, 261
1891, <i>A. L. Cortie</i>	A1:130
<i>J. Fenyi</i>	A1:430
1903, <i>J. F. Lanneau</i>	P11:372
<i>L. G. Léon</i>	P12:216
1905, <i>Th. Moreux</i>	P13:168, 194
1907, <i>E. D. Roe, Jr.</i>	P15:447
periods, Maxima and minima of, <i>S. Hirayama</i>	P15:188
positions measured by Stonyhurst disks, <i>A. L. Cortie</i>	P16:426
Recent cyclonic, <i>R. O'Halloran</i>	P7:278
spectra	A1:162
photographed	A2:171
variation in latitude, <i>E. W. Maunder</i>	P12:616
zones, Spoerer's law of.....	P11:407
and its influence.....	A1:527
Sun-spots, Cyclone theory of, <i>F. H. Collins</i>	A1:826
Formation of, <i>J. R. Hooper</i>	S7:397
Level of, <i>W. M. Mitchell</i>	P13:392
note	P15:187
in line of sight, Motion of vapors in.....	P15:319
Mechanical causes of, <i>J. M. Schaeberle</i>	A3:278
Naked eye, <i>W. E. Wilson</i>	S8:322
Notes on, <i>R. E. Bruce</i>	P13: 82
Number of, <i>W. Dawson</i>	S3:171
Origin of, <i>E. von Oppolzer</i>	A2:419
numbers of, Revision of Wolf's, <i>A. Wolfer</i>	P10:449
Thermal radiation from, <i>W. E. Wilson</i>	A3:378
as vortex rings, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	S6:139
and aurorae, Periodicity common to.....	A1:526
Relation between, <i>M. A. Veeder</i>	A1:434
magnetic storms.....	A1:316, 499, 527
<i>F. H. Hesse</i>	A1:615
<i>A. Ricco</i>	A2: 33
their theories, <i>W. T. Lynn</i>	P14: 90
Sunrise phenomenon, <i>L. G. Léon</i>	P10:557
Sunset at sea, <i>E. D. Roe, Jr.</i>	P14:444
glow, <i>J. R. Hooper</i>	S4:178
Sunsets, Red, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S2:293
Superstructure, <i>M. B. Cutler</i>	S5:267
Surface markings of celestial objects, Methods of delineating, <i>F. L. O. Wadsworth</i>	P5:200
Swasey, Ambrose, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	P7:345
Swift's, Lewis, medals, Description of, <i>L. Swift</i>	P9:505
and honors, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P5: 96

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

129

	Volume and Page
Symbols, Uniformity of mathematical, <i>A. E. Haynes</i>	P8: 56
Syrts Major, Markings in, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P4: 289
System of — <i>Cancri</i> , <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A2: 872
Systems of Galileo, Ptolemaic and Copernican, <i>C. C. Hutchins</i>	P12: 442
Tablets of Nippur, Mathematical, <i>D. E. Smith</i>	P15: 366
Tangent index, <i>J. Haywood</i>	S5: 270
<i>a Tauri</i> , Occultations of.....	S6: 45, 194
<i>a Tauri</i> , <i>J. G. Porter</i>	S4: 187
ξ <i>Tauri</i> , <i>T. C. H. Bouton</i>	P16: 254
<i>Taurus</i> , Convergent of moving cluster in, <i>L. Boss</i>	P16: 566
Telescope aids ordinary vision, How the, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P3: 81
Bruce photographic, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S8: 304; P4: 531
Buildings, Balance roof of, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	A2: 207, 400
<i>C. A. Post</i>	P2: 88
Care of the, <i>F. M. Gibson</i>	P2: 412
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P13: 506
Clock-work of,	S7: 259
Efficiency of a small, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	S10: 406
Equatorial, <i>H. M. Parkhurst</i>	S7: 38
Five-inch, <i>G. P. Serviss</i>	P1: 372
for Amherst, Large refracting, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P11: 22
eclipse observations, Mounting for, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	A1: 257
Goodsell observatory, Williams equatorial.....	S10: 354
Greenwich observatory	A3: 317
Halsted observatory, <i>C. A. Young</i>	S1: 131
Harvard, Mounting the 60-inch, <i>Chicago Record-Herald</i>	P14: 142
<i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P13: 70, 106
Lehigh university	S1: 71
Lick observatory, 36-inch, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S7: 296
<i>Nature</i>	S1: 99
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	S9: 97
Potsdam, Photographic	A3: 81
<i>E. L. Schafer</i>	S1: 71
Lewis Swift	S1: 268
Yerkes	S9: 422
in high schools, Small, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P11: 429, 491; P12: 546, 608
Hints for small, <i>F. E. Harpham</i>	P2: 106
History of the <i>C. S. Hastings</i>	S10: 335
International southern,	P14: 639
Invention of, <i>D. W. Edgecomb</i>	P7: 184
Large southern, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	A1: 783
lenses, Construction of, <i>C. Faulhaber</i>	P13: 534
mirror, Polishing and grinding, <i>G. S. Jones</i>	S9: 353
mountings and domes, <i>W. H. Pickering</i>	A3: 1
New form of, <i>E. M. Tydeman</i>	P8: 464
Observations with a small, <i>C. W. Carlisle</i>	P12: 328

Telescope, (*Continued*)

song, Herschellian, <i>E. S. Holden</i>	S3: 85
with spectroscope small, <i>D. E. Hadden</i>	P1: 478
Three-inch, <i>W. Strong</i>	P13: 203
Twenty-four inch, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P13: 224
Vogel's opinion of Vienna.....	S4: 29
Telescopes, American, <i>D. Todd</i>	S7: 412
Future, <i>A. G. Clark</i>	A2: 189, 673
Good astronomical, <i>H. Grubb</i>	S7: 106
Long focus, <i>W. Rollins</i>	A3: 199
Methods of defining, delineating and resolving the power of, <i>F. L. O. Wadsworth</i>	P5: 528
pay? Do large.....	A1: 927
Possibilities of, <i>A. G. Clark</i>	A2: 319
Problems in constructing large, <i>W. R. Warner</i>	A2: 695
of short focal length, <i>H. L. Smith</i>	S1: 239; S7: 293, 360
Small vs. large, <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	S4: 193
<i>W. F. Denning</i>	S4: 259
<i>F. P. Leavenworth</i>	S9: 47
<i>C. A. Young</i>	S5: 1
Note on	A3: 241
Two large, <i>A. A. Common</i>	A2: 11
in United States, <i>Congressional Record</i>	P8: 292
<i>W. H. Knight</i>	S10: 393, 475
Work for large, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	A2: 114
of world, Large, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	S3: 193
and other optical instruments, <i>W. B. Musson</i>	P8: 378
Telescopic illumination, <i>O. Stone</i>	S6: 73
Tempel's second periodic comet, (<i>c</i> 1899) <i>C. D. Perrine</i>	P7: 291
Temperature for gaseous celestial bodies, Law of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P7: 129
<i>C. A. Young</i>	P7: 225
of sun and stars, Surface, <i>J. Scheiner</i>	A3: 569
Temperatures of Mars, Venus and Mercury, <i>S. J. Corrigan</i>	P16: 258
Teneriffe, Alta Vista, Teyde, <i>D. W. Edgecomb</i>	S9: 392
Terrestrial magnetism, Solar origin of, See Magnetic disturbance.	
Terrestrial magnetism, <i>H. Harvey</i>	P9: 467
during solar eclipse.....	P16: 196
Test objects for small telescopes.....	A3: 168
of photographic plates, Standard.....	P16: 261
Thales, Eclipse of, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	P10: 127
<i>J. N. Stockwell</i>	P9: 376
Thermodynamics of the atmosphere.....	P15: 316
Thoth and the Amenthes, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P13: 251
Three bodies, Problem of, <i>F. R. Moulton</i>	P5: 407
Tidal friction and planetary rotations, <i>I. E. Christian</i>	P9: 194
wave on terrestrial spheroid, Propagation of, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P8: 373

	Volume and Page
Tides, Origin of, <i>A. K. Bartlett</i>	P11:494
Time, <i>F. R. Moulton</i>	P12:391
<i>J. G. Porter</i>	S6: 95
Geological, <i>W. Upham</i>	P14:264
latitude, azimuth for field work, Obtaining, <i>W. E. Cooke</i>	P11:169
observations with small transit.....	S3:209
obtained with engineer's transit, <i>G. O. James</i>	P15:475
<i>F. H. Seares</i>	P13:553
from single altitudes, <i>S. D. Townley</i>	P14:148
with surveyor's transit, <i>G. O. James</i>	P13:499
Origin of standard.....	P14:638
Solar and sidereal, <i>A. K. Bartlett</i>	P12:649
stars for amateurs, <i>E. Iliff</i> and <i>L. Waterbury</i>	P2: 74
Transmission of, <i>O. Klotz</i>	P15:129
True unit of.....	S3:122
service at Cape Good Hope.....	P13:576
Dominion observatory, Canada.....	P15:321
Goodsell observatory	S1: 16
Harvard observatory	A1:345
Lick observatory, <i>J. E. Keeler</i>	S6:233
United States Naval observatory.....	S9: 57
Washburn observatory, <i>S. D. Townley</i>	S1:24; A1:467
signal from United States Naval observatory.....	P10:447; P13:110, 143
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	P12:613, 684
and azimuth, New method of obtaining.....	S6:224
latitude determined from equal altitudes, <i>G. C. Comstock</i>	P11:238
time signals, <i>C. R. Willard</i>	P1: 60
Transit circle, Effect of temperature upon constants of, <i>H. R. Morgan</i> ...	P14:452
observations, 1875-1883, Washington.....	S8:470
factor tables, Computing, <i>H. S. Davis</i>	P10:303
Hanging level attached to portable, <i>T. H. Safford</i>	S9:433
instrument, Automatic, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	S7:205
instruments, Flexure of the axis, <i>C. A. Young</i>	S2:101
observations for time, Reducing, <i>C. B. Hill</i>	A2:212
by photography, <i>W. P. Gerrish</i>	S9:111
pivots at Washburn, Inequality of, <i>A. J. Sanborn</i>	S2:225
Transiting stars, New method of, <i>M. B. Snyder</i>	P10:350
Transits of inferior planets, <i>J. R. Eastman</i>	S2:182
of Venus and Mercury, <i>J. Morrison</i>	P5:536
Method of calculating, <i>M. Updegraff</i>	S10:225
Triad of stars, <i>E. W. Maunder</i>	P16:403
Triangulation of the circumpolar region, Heliometer.....	P12:429
Trifid nebula, M 8, Photographs of, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	A3:791
Tucker, R. H., the head of Southern observatory.....	P16:327
Twilight, <i>O. E. Harmon</i>	P4:148, 211, 252; P5:257
Ultra-violet rays of spectrum.....	A1:825

Ultra-violet rays, (*Continued*)

Photographing	A1:829
Universe, On an infinite, <i>O. Ely</i>	P16:435
<i>G. W. Hough</i>	P16:461
<i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	P16:596
limited and spherical in form? Is the.....	P12: 69
Man's place in the.....	P11:223
United States Coast Survey office.....	A3:414
Naval observatory, <i>W. W. Payne</i> , A3:601, 707; P2:91; P5:	
166, 223, 224, 330, 501; P7:365, 459, 500; P9:71, 166, 216,	
350, 563; P10:14, 387; P11:57, 276, 520.	
Time service of, (See Time Signal from U. S. N. ob.)	
Uranus, Discovery of, <i>H. P. Tuttle</i>	S8: 34
Figure of	S3:315
Note	S2:254
Occultation of, <i>F. E. Seagrave</i>	A1:540
Satellites of, <i>H. Harrison</i>	S8:275
Note on	S8:231
Spectrum of	S8:329
Tables of	P7:502
and Saturn, Photographic spectra of, <i>Mr. and Mrs. Huggins</i>	S8:450
γ <i>Ursae Majoris</i> Spectrum of, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S9: 80
ϕ <i>Ursae Majoris</i> , Orbit of.....	P11:576
β <i>Ursae Minoris</i> , Suspected variable.....	S1:130
Π^2 <i>Ursae Minoris</i> (Σ 1989) <i>S. W. Burnham</i>	A1:548
Ursids, See Meteors.	
Vacant regions of the sky, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	P14:579
Vacation notes, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	P6:360
Vacuum-spectrograph, <i>Herr Schumann's</i>	A1:237
Variability and the asteroids, <i>G. A. Thompson</i>	P13:378
Variable star atlas in preparation, <i>J. G. Hagen</i>	P5:20; P7: 85
<i>P. S. Yendell</i>	P14:298
catalogue, Preparations for new, <i>G. Müller</i>	P11:138
clusters, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P3:197; P5:276; P6:505
New, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	A1:752
kind of, <i>J. A. Parkhurst</i>	P3:214
phenomena, Chandler on.....	S8:277
Suspected, BD + 37°811 <i>Persei</i>	P15:313
Variable stars, <i>J. M. Barr</i>	P15:217
<i>W. J. Gill, Jr.</i>	P4:434
<i>J. A. Parkhurst</i> , P1:125, 161, 212, 263, 315, 358, 397, 460;	
P2:18, 95.	
<i>W. W. Payne</i>	S8:247
<i>P. S. Yendell</i> , P3:446; P4:13, 536; P5:16, 84, 172, 235,	
302, 399; P12:32.	
of Algol type, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	P5:559

Variable stars, (*Continued*)

- of *Algol* type, *E. C. Pickering*.....P8:162; P10:157
H. C. Wilson.....P8:113
 Minima of.....A1:84, 165, 247, 340,
 440, 534, 624, 743, 834, 939; A2:82, 179,
 275, 368, 467, 567, 657, 754, 853, 933;
 A3:79, 167, 253, 322, 409, 510, 592, 703,
 778; P1:41, 88, 142, 236, 280, 332, 379,
 420, 468; P2:36, 84, 137; P3:36, 149,
 208, 326, 375, 430; P4:103, 158, 217, 270,
 330, 384, 447, 527, 572; P5:48, 109, 162,
 217, 270, 325, 388, 437, 497, 554; P6:52,
 116, 182, 246, 302, 353, 412, 472, 531,
 581; P7:41, 93, 161, 214, 265, 319, 378
 435, 492, 535; P8:44, 100, 157, 213, 286,
 343, 395, 458, 515; P9:104, 460, 516,
 572; P10:46, 101, 156, 213, 269, 327, 383,
 440, 495, 544; P11:48, 97, 156, 209, 269,
 334, 402, 454, 507, 569; P12:59, 138,
 206, 275, 353, 417, 491, 563, 622, 676;
 P13:50, 101, 160, 216, 277, 344, 405, 465,
 521, 570; P14:59, 116, 177, 245, 309, 375,
 436, 499, 567, 632; P15:55, 117, 180, 249,
 308, 374, 438, 509, 573, 638; P16:58,
 116, 183, 249, 316, 381, 446, 511, 581,
 646.
 Approximate magnitudes of, P11:99, 213, 271, 339, 403, 457, 510, 572;
 P12:61, 141, 209, 278, 356, 421, 495, 562, 623, 674; P13:48, 103,
 163, 215, 276, 345, 407, 464, 519, 569; P14:61, 115, 175, 244, 307,
 377, 434, 498, 569, 635; P15:52, 115, 182, 251, 310, 376, 436, 506,
 575, 635; P16:114, 186, 252, 319, 385, 450, 514, 584, 649.
 Comparison stars for, *E. C. Pickering*.....P6:125
 long periodP1:282
 Co-operation in observing, *E. C. Pickering*.....P9:148
 Density of *Algol*.....P8:105; P16:454
 with different notation, *H. C. Wilson*.....P10:312
 discovered in 1907, *W. E. Sperra*.....P16:488
 Discoveries of, *G. A. Thompson*.....P13:445
 Distribution of type IV of.....P7:536
 Durchmusterung of, *E. C. Pickering*.....P14:508
 Ephemeris ofS1:104
 Gore's revised catalogue of.....S8: 41
 Harvard circular lists of new, No. 6, P3:481; No. 7, P4:48; No. 10,
 P4:224; No. 12, P14:446; No. 24, P6:55; No. 34, P6:530; No.
 47, P8:162; No. 79, P12:566; No. 90, P13:218; No. 91, P13:221;
 P14:160; No. 122, P15:56; No. 124, P15:185; No. 132, P16:55;

Harvard circular, (Continued)

No. 133, P16:56.

map list, *E. C. Pickering*.....P15:617

Light curves:

RS <i>Aquarii</i> , (— 1898).....	P15:185
U <i>Aquilae</i> , (— 1886).....	P14:432
η <i>Aquilae</i> , (— 1784).....	P11:573
X <i>Aurigae</i> , (8.1900).....	P12:211
Y <i>Aurigae</i> , (71.1901).....	P13:275
R <i>Camelopardalis</i> (— 1858).....	P6: 54
RV <i>Capricornae</i> (108.1905).....	P14: 58
RY <i>Cassiopeiae</i> , (28.1906).....	P15:380
U <i>Cephei</i> (— 1880).....	P10:159
SU <i>Cygni</i> (— 1897).....	P15:119
UY <i>Cygni</i> (1.1902).....	P15:640
VW <i>Cygni</i> (55.1903).....	P14:249
VX <i>Cygni</i> (58.1903).....	P13:340
VY <i>Cygni</i> (61.1903).....	P15:572
VZ <i>Cygni</i> (7.1904).....	P14:497
XZ <i>Cygni</i> (76.1905).....	P14:433
ZZ <i>Cygni</i> (193.1906).....	P15:254
RW <i>Draconis</i> (87.1906).....	P15:511
RX <i>Herculis</i> (— 1898).....	P10:159; P13:410
V <i>Lacertae</i> (110.1904).....	P16:123
β <i>Lyrae</i> (—1784).....	P11:399; P13:275
Y <i>Lyrae</i> (12.1900).....	P10:215
RV <i>Lyrae</i> (13.1902).....	P14:250
Messier cluster, 33 of 5.....	P7:495
U <i>Ophiuchi</i> (1871).....	P11:573
RY <i>Persei</i> (120.1906).....	P15:380
RV <i>Tauri</i> (45.1905).....	P16:387
W <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (3.1903).....	P11:215
X <i>Vulpeculae</i> (161.1904).....	P15:511
Missing, RR <i>Cygni</i>	P11:216
Long period, <i>J. A. Parkhurst</i>	P2:215, 316, 415
Maxima and minima of long period, P1:419, 469; P2:37, 83, 136; P3:37; P4:104, 158, 216, 270, 330, 383, 447, 526, 571; P5:48, 109, 164, 218, 269, 326, 555; P6:53, 116, 183, 246, 303, 353, 412, 472; P7:92, 161, 215, 264, 320, 377, 435; P8:98, 156, 212, 286, 342, 394, 458; P9:517, 572; P10:47, 102, 157, 214, 270, 330, 384, 441, 496; P11:49, 98, 159, 213, 272, 338, 405, 456, 509.	
Maxima of short period, not <i>Algol</i> type, P9:517; P10:157, 214, 270, 328, 384, 441, 496, 545; P11:99, 158, 211, 270, 336, 404, 455, 508, 570; P12:60, 140, 208, 277, 355, 419, 493, 564, 624, 675; P13:49, 104, 162, 214, 278, 341, 408, 467, 520, 568; P14:60, 118, 178, 247, 310, 376, 437, 501, 568, 634; P15:54, 114, 183, 252, 311, 378, 440,	

Variable stars, Maxima of short period, not of *Algol* type, (*Continued*)

507, 572, 637; P16:60, 118, 185, 250, 318, 383, 448, 513, 583, 648.	
Naming recently discovered.....	P10:442; P12:62; P14:179
in nebula	P10:494
New (Elements)	
W <i>Andromedae</i> (1899).....	P7:162, 215
X <i>Andromedae</i> (3.1900).....	P13:514
RR <i>Andromedae</i> (69.1901).....	P13:514
RS <i>Andromedae</i> (— 1898).....	P12: 63
RU <i>Andromedae</i> (11.1903).....	P11:274, 340; P12: 62
— <i>Andromedae</i> (62.1903).....	P12:142
RV <i>Andromedae</i> (17.1904).....	P12:423
RW <i>Andromedae</i> (189.1904).....	P13:157; P14:179
RX <i>Andromedae</i> (38.1905).....	P13:274; P14:179
RY <i>Andromedae</i> (44.1905).....	P13:338; P14:180
RZ <i>Andromedae</i> (166.1904).....	P13:52; P14:637
SS <i>Andromedae</i> (167.1904).....	P13:52; P14:637
ST <i>Andromedae</i> (52.1906).....	P16:121
SU <i>Andromedae</i> (53.1906).....	P16:121
SV <i>Andromedae</i> (1.1907).....	P15:255; P16:121
SW <i>Andromedae</i> (5.1907).....	P16:120
SX <i>Andromedae</i> (51.1907).....	P15:443; P16:120
SY <i>Andromedae</i> (136.1907).....	P15:571; P16:54, 182, 247
SZ <i>Andromedae</i> (141.1907).....	P16: 55
TT <i>Andromedae</i> (143.1907)	P16:55, 247
RS <i>Aquarii</i> (1898).....	P7:320
RV <i>Aquarii</i> (48.1907).....	P15:442; P16:121
— <i>Aquarii</i> (163.1907).....	P16: 56
Y <i>Aquilae</i>	P6:418
RT <i>Aquilae</i> (1897).....	P5:556; P13:514
RU <i>Aquilae</i> (1898).....	P6:532; P7:265
RX <i>Aquilae</i> (71.1903).....	P12:210
RY <i>Aquilae</i> (77.1903).....	P12:210
RZ <i>Aquilae</i> (83.1903).....	P12:210
SS <i>Aquilae</i> (64.1903).....	P14:180
ST <i>Aquilae</i> (78.1903).....	P14:180
SU <i>Aquilae</i> (33.1905).....	P14:180
(64.—85.1903)	P12:210
SV <i>Aquilae</i> (68.1903).....	P14:637
SW <i>Aquilae</i> (79.1903).....	P14:637
SX <i>Aquilae</i> (80.1903).....	P14:637
<i>Aquilae</i> (2.—37.1905) near δ	P13:273
<i>Aquilae</i> (48.—57.1905).....	P13:411
SY <i>Aquilae</i> (48.1906).....	P14:637
<i>Aquilae</i> (80.—85.1906).....	P14:496
SZ <i>Aquilae</i> (63.1907).....	P15:443; P16:121

Variable stars, New, (*Continued*)

TT <i>Aquilae</i> (64.1907).....	P15:443; P16:121
Nova <i>Aquilae</i> (104.1905).....	P13:513
<i>Aquilae</i> , 25 new in.....	P12:565
<i>Aquilae</i> , 76 new in.....	P12:566
— <i>Arietis</i> (116.1905).....	P14:119
— <i>Arietis</i> (147.1907).....	P16: 55
W <i>Aurigae</i> (1898).....	P7:43, 215; P8:515
Z <i>Aurigae</i> (1.1903).....	P11:214; P12:62; P13:514
RS <i>Aurigae</i> (157.1904).....	P12:677
RT <i>Aurigae</i> (47.1905).....	P13:339; P14:179
RU <i>Aurigae</i> (62.1905).....	P13:411; P14:179
RV <i>Aurigae</i> (21.1904).....	P14:637
RW <i>Aurigae</i> (27.1906).....	P14:304, 637
RX <i>Aurigae</i> (33.1906).....	P14:374, 637; P15:184
RY <i>Aurigae</i> (27.1907).....	P15:381; P16:120, 247, 248
RZ <i>Aurigae</i> (29.1907).....	P15:441; P16:580
SS <i>Aurigae</i> (31.1907).....	P15:441; P16:246, 387, 509, 580, 652
ST <i>Aurigae</i> (32.1907).....	P15:441
SV <i>Aurigae</i> (180.1907).....	P16:123
SW <i>Aurigae</i> (181.1907).....	P16:123
SX <i>Aurigae</i> (79.1907).....	P16:321
SY <i>Aurigae</i> (80.1907).....	P13:321
— <i>Aurigae</i> (30.1907).....	P15:441
— <i>Aurigae</i> (78.1907).....	P16:580
— <i>Aurigae</i> (148.1907).....	P16: 55
— <i>Aurigae</i> (3.1908).....	P16:247
— <i>Aurigae</i> (4.1908).....	P16:247
— <i>Aurigae</i> (44.1908).....	P16:652
— <i>Aurigae</i> (45.1908).....	P16:652
— <i>Aurigae</i> (49.1908).....	P16:652
RR <i>Boötis</i> (86.1906).....	P14:497; P16:120
RS <i>Boötis</i> (14.1907).....	P15:185; P16:120
RT <i>Boötis</i> (67.1907).....	P16:120
<i>Boötis</i> (172.1907).....	P16: 56
<i>Boötis</i> (15.1908).....	P16:510
V <i>Camelopardalis</i>	P10:442
W <i>Camelopardalis</i> (20.1903).....	P11:398; P12: 62
X <i>Camelopardalis</i> (22.1903).....	P11:398; P12: 62
Y <i>Camelopardalis</i> (21.1903).....	P11:398, 458; P12: 62
Z <i>Camelopardalis</i> (183.1904).....	P13:52; P14:181
RR <i>Camelopardalis</i> (40.1905).....	P13:218; P14:179
RS <i>Camelopardalis</i> (105.1905).....	P13:514; P14:180
RT <i>Camelopardalis</i> (34.1906).....	P14:374, 637
RU <i>Camelopardalis</i> (2.1907).....	P15:255, 512; P16:120
RV <i>Camelopardalis</i> (7.1907).....	P15:185; P16:120

Variable stars, New, (Continued)

RW <i>Camelopardalis</i> (39.1907).....	P15:442; P16:182
RX <i>Camelopardalis</i> (40.1907).....	P15:442
— <i>Camelopardalis</i> (41.1907).....	P15:442
— <i>Camelopardalis</i> (57.1908).....	P16:652
— <i>Camelopardalis</i> (58.1908).....	P16:652
Y <i>Cancri</i> (3.1904).....	P12:210
— <i>Cancri</i> (151.1907).....	P16:55
U <i>Canis Majoris</i> (189.1907).....	P16:248
V <i>Canis Majoris</i> (193.1907).....	P16:248
— <i>Canis Majoris</i> (150.1907).....	P16:55
— <i>Canis Majoris</i> (194.1907).....	P16:248
— <i>Canis Majoris</i> (195.1907).....	P16:248
<i>Canis Venatici</i> (138.1907).....	P15:640
<i>Canis Venatici</i> (140.1907).....	P15:640
RU <i>Capricorni</i> (99.1901).....	P10:442, 444
RV <i>Capricorni</i> (108.1905).....	P14:58, 637
RY <i>Carinae</i> (98.1901).....	P10:442, 444
SS <i>Carinae</i> (73.1906).....	P14:434, 637
ST <i>Carinae</i> (158.1906).....	P16:120
— <i>Carinae</i> (5.1906).....	P15:185
— <i>Carinae</i> (152.1907).....	P16:55
(157.—192.1906).....	P15:185
Y <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (1898).....	P6:55, 118
Z <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (1898).....	P7:94, 160, 215
RR <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (5.1900).....	P13:518
RS <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (108.1904).....	P12:497; P15:512
RT <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (160.1904).....	P12:677
RU <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (186.1904).....	P14:179
RV <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (41.1905).....	P13:274; P14:179
RW <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (46.1905).....	P13:338; P14:179, 497
RX <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (6.1904).....	P12:279; P14:496, 636
RY <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (28.1906).....	P14:304, 637; P15:380, 512
RZ <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (77.1906).....	P14:636
SS <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (64.1905).....	P16:120
ST <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (155.1906).....	P15:184; P16:120
SV <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (194.1906).....	P15:255; P16:122
SW <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (65.1907).....	P15:443; P16:121, 182
SX <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (142.1907).....	P16:55, 321
— <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (190.1904).....	P13:157
— <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (65.1905).....	P16:120
— <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (36.—38.1907).....	P15:442
— <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (179.1907).....	P16:123
— <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (142.1908).....	P16:651
RX <i>Centauri</i> (— 1902).....	P10:442
RZ <i>Centauri</i> (141.1906).....	P16:120

Variable stars, New, (*Continued*)

SS Centauri (149.1906).....	P16: 120
ST Centauri (169.1906).....	P16: 120
SU Centauri (170.1906).....	P16: 120
SV Centauri (177.1906).....	P16: 120
SW Centauri (182.1906).....	P16: 120
SX Centauri (183.1906).....	P16: 120
SY Centauri (190.1906).....	P16: 120
SZ Centauri (191.1906).....	P16: 120
TT Centauri (11.1907).....	P15: 185; P16: 120
TU Centauri (13.1907).....	P16: 120
— Centauri (157.1907).....	P16: 56
δ Cephei (1784).....	P11: 273
X Cephei	P6: 532; P7: 493
Z Cephei (15.1903).....	P11: 345; P12: 62
RR Cephei (56.1903).....	P11: 511; P12: 62
RS Cephei (79.1905).....	P13: 471, 571; P14: 179
RT Cephei (185.1904).....	P13: 52; P14: 180
RU Cephei (31.1906).....	P14: 306, 637
RV Cephei (32.1906).....	P14: 306, 637
Z Ceti (156.1904).....	P12: 625, 677; P14: 57; P16: 56
— Circini	P16: 56
— Coeli (187.1907).....	P16: 248
V Columbae (188.1907).....	P16: 248
W Columbae (190.1907).....	P16: 248
— Coma (1897).....	P5: 270, 436, 556
V Coronae	P12: 496
W Coronae (18.1902).....	P11: 50; P13: 514
X Coronae (44.1906).....	P14: 637
Y Coronae (16.1907).....	P15: 185; P16: 120
Z Coronae (17.1907).....	P15: 185; P16: 120
U Cor Austr. 92.1901).....	P10: 45
— Cor. Austr. (22.1908).....	P16: 579
— Cor. Austr. (24.1908).....	P16: 579
— Cor Austr. (36.1908).....	P16: 580
— Cor. Bor. (158.1907).....	P16: 56
— Cor. Bor. (173.1907).....	P16: 56
— Corvi (156.1907).....	P16: 55
V Crucis (26.1904).....	P14: 637
W Crucis (180.1906).....	P16: 120
X Crucis (186.1906).....	P16: 120
RT Cygni (1890).....	S9: 232; P6: 473
SS Cygni (1896), P4: 104; P5: 47, 110, 271, 328, 386, 557; P6: 54, 304, 413, 532, 587; P7: 43, 95, 163, 267, 380, 437, 537; P8: 46, 100, 158, 287, 343, 459; P9: 48; P11: 52, 273; P12: 496; P13: 105.	

Variable stars, New, (*Continued*)

ST Cygni (1898).....	P6:247, 304
SU Cygni (1897).....	P15:119
SW Cygni (1899).....	P7:379; P9:518; P12:496
SY Cygni (1899).....	P8:158, 215
TU Cygni (13.1900).....	P9: 48
UU Cygni (38.1901).....	P13:514, 518
UW Cygni (78.1901).....	P9:571; P10:442
UX Cygni (96.1901).....	P10:100, 442
UY Cygni (1.1902).....	P10:218, 442
UZ Cygni (10.1902).....	P10:385, 442; P12:424
VV Cygni (20.1902).....	P11:101, 398; P12: 62
VW Cygni (55.1903).....	P11:458; P12: 62
VX Cygni (58.1903).....	P11:571
VY Cygni (6.1903).....	P12: 63
VZ Cygni (7.1904).....	P12:280
WW Cygni (154.1904).....	P12:568, 625; P15:512
WX Cygni (59.1903).....	P11:510, 572
WY Cygni (164.1904).....	P12:678
WZ Cygni (107.1905).....	P14:57, 180
XX Cygni (14.1904).....	P12:358; P14:496, 637
XY Cygni (72.1905).....	P13:412; P14:637
XZ Cygni (76.1905).....	P13:412; P14:433, 637
YY Cygni (94.1901).....	P10:45; P13:156; P14:637
YZ Cygni (33.1904).....	P16:121
ZZ Cygni (193.1906).....	P15:254; P16:121
AA Cygni	P16:121
— Cygni (161.1907).....	P16: 56
W Delphini (1895).....	P3:375, 376; P4:448; P13:518
Y Delphini (15.1902).....	P11:50; P13:514
Z Delphini (16.1902).....	P11:50; P12:62; P13:514
RR Delphini (79.1906).....	P14:439, 569, 637
RS Delphini (20.1907).....	P15:185; P16:121
U Draconis (1897).....	P5:556
— Draconis (1.1900).....	P8:215
W Draconis (6.1902).....	P10:442
X Draconis (7.1902).....	P10:442
Y Draconis (2.1903).....	P11:215
Z Draconis (4.1903).....	P11:216, 275, 397, 571
— Draconis (184.1904).....	P13: 52
RR Draconis (188.1904).....	P13:157; P14:180; P15:119
RS Draconis (39.1905).....	P13:218; P14:180
RT Draconis (74.1905).....	P14:180
RU Draconis (75.1905).....	P14:180
RV Draconis (54.1906).....	P14:434; P16:120
RW Draconis (87.1907).....	P14:497; P15:510, 512; P16:120

Variable stars, New, (*Continued*)

RX <i>Draconis</i> (121.1906).....	P14:631; P15:119; P16:121
— <i>Draconis</i> (— 1906).....	P15:185
RY <i>Draconis</i> (10.1907).....	P15:312; P16:120
RZ <i>Draconis</i> (26.1907).....	P15:381, 512; P16:121
SS <i>Draconis</i> (47.1907).....	P15:442
ST <i>Draconis</i> (182.1907).....	P16:182
SU <i>Draconis</i> (43.1907).....	P15:442; P16:182
<i>Draconis</i> (43. and 45.1907), <i>W. E. Sperra</i>	P16:569
— <i>Draconis</i> (159.1907).....	P16: 56
— <i>Draconis</i> (160.1907).....	P16: 56
— <i>Draconis</i> (141.1908).....	P16:651
X <i>Geminorum</i>	P6:184; P7: 42
Y <i>Geminorum</i> (4.1902).....	P10:271; P12: 62
— <i>Geminorum</i> (7.1903).....	P11:273
Z <i>Geminorum</i> (9.1903).....	P11:273; P12:62; P13:514
— <i>Geminorum</i> (12.1903).....	P11:274, 339
RR <i>Geminorum</i> (13.1903).....	P11:274; P12:62; P15: 57
RS <i>Geminorum</i> (14.1903).....	P11:275; P12: 62
RT <i>Geminorum</i> (12.1904).....	P12:357
RU <i>Geminorum</i> (15.1904).....	P12:422
RV <i>Geminorum</i> (141.1904).....	P12:567
— <i>Geminorum</i> (63.1905).....	P13:411
RW <i>Geminorum</i> (30.1906).....	P14:305, 637
RX <i>Geminorum</i> (49.1907).....	P16:248
— <i>Geminorum</i> (1.1908).....	P16:182
RY <i>Geminorum</i> (6.1908).....	P16:320
— <i>Geminorum</i> (51.1908).....	P16:652
— <i>Geminorum</i> (52.1908).....	P16:652
— <i>Geminorum</i> (54.1908).....	P16:652
— <i>Geminorum</i> (56.1908).....	P16:652
RU <i>Herculis</i>	P4:384
RV <i>Herculis</i>	P5:326
RX <i>Herculis</i>	P6:581; P7:215, 535
RY <i>Herculis</i>	P7:537; P8:45, 158
SS <i>Herculis</i> (77.1901).....	P9:515; P10:442
ST <i>Herculis</i> (29.1903).....	P11:398
SU <i>Herculis</i> (31.1903).....	P11:458; P12: 62
SV <i>Herculis</i> (162.1904).....	P12:678
SW <i>Herculis</i> (3.1907).....	P15:313; P16:120
<i>Herculis</i> (174.—177.1907)	P16: 56
— <i>Herculis</i> (20.1908).....	P16:579
— <i>Herculis</i> (138.1908).....	P16:581
<i>Hydrae</i> (163. and 164.1907).....	P16: 56
— <i>Hydrae</i> (171.1907).....	P16: 56
<i>Indi</i> (196.1907)	P16:248

Variable stars, New, (Continued)

— <i>Lacertae</i>	P5:437
U <i>Lacertae</i> (2.1902)	P10:270, 275, 442; P13:514
V <i>Lacertae</i> (110.1904)	P16:123
W <i>Lacertae</i> (163.1904)	P12:678
X <i>Lacertae</i> (88.1906)	P14:497; P16:121, 123
Y <i>Lacertae</i> (23.1907)	P15:312, 512; P16:121
Z <i>Lacertae</i> (132.1907)	P16:182
RR <i>Lacertae</i> (133.1907)	P16:182
— <i>Lacertae</i> (10.1908)	P16:446
— <i>Leonis</i> (13.1904)	P12:358
X <i>Leonis</i> (66.1907)	P16:120
Y <i>Leonis</i> (165.1907)	P16:56, 510
Z <i>Leonis</i> (167.1907)	P16:56, 510
— <i>Leonis</i> (170.1907)	P16:56
S <i>Leonis Minoris</i> (19.1904)	P12:423
— <i>Leonis Minoris</i> (166.1907)	P16:56
— <i>Leonis Minoris</i> (169.1907)	P16:56
<i>Librae</i> , near 5 Messier, D. E. Packer	S9:381; S10:107
X <i>Lupi</i> (69.1905)	P16:120
Y <i>Lupi</i> (15.1907)	P15:185; P16:120
S <i>Lyncis</i> (1898)	P6:118, 185, 354
T <i>Lyncis</i> (1.1906)	P14:181, 637
U <i>Lyncis</i> (9.1908)	P16:445
— <i>Lyncis</i> (55.1908)	P16:652
V <i>Lyrae</i> (1895)	P6:354
W <i>Lyrae</i> (1896)	P5:327
Y <i>Lyrae</i> (12.1900)	P9:49
Z <i>Lyrae</i> (15.1900)	P9:49
RT <i>Lyrae</i> (5.1902)	P10:329, 442; P13:514
RU <i>Lyrae</i> (11.1902)	P10:385, 442
RV <i>Lyrae</i> (13.1902)	P10:439
RW <i>Lyrae</i> (17.1902)	P11:50, 101; P12:62
RX <i>Lyrae</i> (10.1903)	P11:274, 397; P12:62, 418; P13:514
RY <i>Lyrae</i> (17.1903)	P11:397; P12:62
RZ <i>Lyrae</i> (19.1903)	P11:401, 453; P12:62
SS <i>Lyrae</i> (63.1903)	P12:142, 210
ST <i>Lyrae</i> (109.1904)	P12:497
SU <i>Lyrae</i> (59.1905)	P13:339, 512; P14:180
SV <i>Lyrae</i> (80.1905)	P14:180
— <i>Lyrae</i> (80.—101.1905)	P13:512
SW <i>Lyrae</i> (81.1905)	P14:180
SX <i>Lyrae</i> (82.1905)	P14:180
SY <i>Lyrae</i> (30.1904)	P16:121
— <i>Lyrae</i> (139.1908)	P16:651
RR <i>Monocerotis</i> (16.1903)	P11:345; P12:62

Variable stars, New, (*Continued*)

RS <i>Monocerotis</i> (10.1904).....	P12:357
RT <i>Monocerotis</i> (42.1905).....	P13:274; P14:180
RU <i>Monocerotis</i> (43.1905).....	P13:274; P14:179; P15:512
RV <i>Monocerotis</i> (3.1902).....	P10:270; P16:120
RW <i>Monocerotis</i> (24.1907).....	P15:312; P16:120
— <i>Monocerotis</i> (149.1907).....	P16: 55
RX <i>Monocerotis</i> (7.1908).....	P16:387
T <i>Muscae</i> (— 1904).....	P14:180
U <i>Muscae</i> (153.1906).....	P16:120
— <i>Muscae</i> (153.1907).....	P16: 55
— <i>Muscae</i> (155.1907).....	P16: 55
U <i>Ophiuchi</i> (1871) Period of.....	S1:272
Z <i>Ophiuchi</i> (1894).....	P1:324
RT <i>Ophiuchi</i> (76.1901).....	P12:62; P13:514
RU <i>Ophiuchi</i> (18.1904).....	P12:423
RV <i>Ophiuchi</i> (136.1904).....	P14:432
RW <i>Ophiuchi</i> (158.1904).....	P12:677
RX <i>Ophiuchi</i> (60.1905).....	P13:351; P14:180
RY <i>Ophiuchi</i> (77.1905).....	P13:412; P14:180
RZ <i>Ophiuchi</i> (103.1905).....	P13:513; P14:180, 498, 632
SS <i>Ophiuchi</i> (50.1907).....	P15:443; P16:120
ST <i>Ophiuchi</i> (52.1907).....	P15:443; P16:120
SU <i>Ophiuchi</i> (53.1907).....	P15:443; P16:120
SV <i>Ophiuchi</i> (54.1907).....	P15:443; P16:120
— <i>Ophiuchi</i> (60.1907).....	P15:443; P16:120
X <i>Orionis</i> (11.1904).....	P12:357
Y <i>Orionis</i> (49.1903).....	P12:357; P13:157; P14:179
— <i>Orionis</i> (8.1904).....	P12:280
— <i>Orionis</i> (9.1904).....	P12:357, 422
— <i>Orionis</i> (168—182.1904).....	P13: 52
— <i>Orionis</i> (11.1908).....	P16:446
— <i>Orionis</i> (50.1908).....	P16:652
— <i>Orionis</i> (53.1908).....	P16:652
T <i>Pegasi</i> (1863).....	P13:514
U <i>Pegasi</i> (1894).....	P3:215
Y <i>Pegasi</i> (14.1900).....	P9:49; P13:514
RR <i>Pegasi</i> (95.1901).....	P10:46, 442
RS <i>Pegasi</i> (12.1902).....	P10:385, 442; P13:514
RT <i>Pegasi</i> (19.1902).....	P11:50; P12:62; P13:514
RU <i>Pegasi</i> (142.1904).....	P12:567
RV <i>Pegasi</i> (159.1904).....	P12:677
RX <i>Pegasi</i> (70.1905).....	P16:122
RY <i>Pegasi</i> (50.1906).....	P16:122
RZ <i>Pegasi</i> (51.1906).....	P16:122
— <i>Pegasi</i> (162.1907).....	P16: 56

Variable stars, New, (Continued)

κ <i>Persei</i> (74.1901).....	P9:407
Y <i>Persei</i> (68.1901).....	P13:514
Z <i>Persei</i> (14.1902).....	P10:545; P12: 62
RR <i>Persei</i> (1.1904).....	P12:205; P13:514
RS <i>Persei</i> (16.1904).....	P12:422
RT <i>Persei</i> (155.1904).....	P12:625; P13:514
RU <i>Persei</i> (187.1904).....	P13:100; P14:179
RV <i>Persei</i> (61.1905).....	P13:411; P14:179; P15:379, 512
RW <i>Persei</i> (29.1906).....	P14:304, 637
RX <i>Persei</i> (35.1906).....	P14:374, 637
RY <i>Persei</i> (120.1906).....	P15:184, 253, 380; P16:120
RZ <i>Persei</i> (156.1906).....	P15:184, 312; P16:120
SS <i>Persei</i> (33.1907).....	P15:442; P16:120
— <i>Persei</i> (34.1907).....	P15:442
ST <i>Persei</i> (67.1907).....	P16:182
SU <i>Persei</i> (35.1907).....	P15:442
SV <i>Persei</i> (73.1907).....	P16:182
SW <i>Persei</i> (2.1908).....	P16:182
— <i>Persei</i> (17.1908).....	P16:510
Novae, 1 and 2, (See <i>Persei</i> , Novae)	
U <i>Phoenicis</i> (184.1907).....	P16:248
— <i>Phoenicis</i> (197.1907).....	P16:248
— <i>Phoenicis</i> (198.1907).....	P16:248
T <i>Pictoris</i> —	P16:120
Z <i>Puppis</i> (1897).....	P7: 42
RV <i>Puppis</i> (192.1907).....	P16:248
U <i>Sagittae</i> (93.1901).....	P10:45, 157, 215; P13:518
V <i>Sagittae</i> (21.1902).....	P11:102; P12: 62
W <i>Sagittae</i> (46.1906).....	P14:637
Nova <i>Sagittarii</i> (1899).....	P7:266
V <i>Sagittarii</i> (165.1904).....	P13: 51
SV <i>Sagittarii</i> (30.1903).....	P11:398
SX <i>Sagittarii</i> (78.1906).....	P14:439, 637
— <i>Sagittarii</i> (139.1904).....	P12:567
— <i>Sagittarii</i> (23.1908).....	P16:579
<i>Sagittarii</i> (25.—33.1908).....	P16:579
<i>Sagittarii</i> (38.—42.1908).....	P16:580
— <i>Sagittarii</i> (140.1908).....	P16:651
R <i>Scorpii</i> (1853).....	P4:275, 331; P6:354
<i>Scorpii</i> 105 in.....	P13:156, 219
<i>Scorpii</i> (18. and 19.1908).....	P16:579
— <i>Scorpii</i> (21.1908).....	P16:579
U <i>Scuti</i> (73.1901).....	P15:512
V <i>Scuti</i> (140.1904).....	P12:567
W <i>Scuti</i> (56.1907).....	P16:121

Variable stars, New, (*Continued*)

X <i>Scuti</i> (57.1907).....	P16:121
Y <i>Scuti</i> (58.1907).....	P16:121
Z <i>Scuti</i> (61.1907).....	P16:121
<i>Scuti</i> (34., 35. and 37.1908).....	P16:580
W <i>Serpentis</i> (55.1907).....	P16:120
S <i>Sextantis</i> (42.1906).....	P16:120
T <i>Sextantis</i> (168.1907).....	P16:56
S <i>Tauri</i> (1855).....	P5:109
Z <i>Tauri</i> (4.1903).....	P11:216
RS <i>Tauri</i> (5.1903).....	P11:216; P12:62
— <i>Tauri</i> (6.1903).....	P11:216
RT <i>Tauri</i> (2.1904).....	P12:210
RV <i>Tauri</i> (45.1905).....	P13:338; P14:179
RW <i>Tauri</i> (102.1905).....	P13:512, 513; P14:179, 181; P16:182
RX <i>Tauri</i> (279.1904).....	P14:637
SS <i>Tauri</i> (178.1907).....	P16:122
<i>Tauri</i> (46.—48.1908).....	P16:652
R <i>Trianguli</i> (1871).....	P15:443
U <i>Tucanae</i> —.....	P16:120
V <i>Tucanae</i> (185.1907).....	P16:248
— <i>Tucanae</i> (183.1907).....	P16:248
— <i>Tucanae</i> (186.1907).....	P16:248
V <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (70.1901).....	P13:514
W <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (3.1903).....	P11:215; P12:62
— <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (8.1903).....	P11:273
RR <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (106.1905).....	P13:514; P14:180
RS <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (67.1905).....	P13:571; P14:180
RU <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (137.1907).....	P15:640
RV <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (139.1907).....	P15:640; P16:247
RW <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (44.1907).....	P15:442
— <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (28.1907).....	P15:381
— <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (28.1907).....	P15:381
— <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (46.1907).....	P15:442
— <i>Ursae Majoris</i> (59.1908).....	P16:652
T <i>Ursae Minoris</i> (57.1903).....	P11:511; P12:62
U <i>Ursae Minoris</i> (113.1904).....	P12:498
Y <i>Velorum</i> (97.1901).....	P10:442, 444
Z <i>Velorum</i> (28.1900).....	P10:442
RR <i>Velorum</i> (91.1901).....	P10:45, 442
RS <i>Velorum</i> (23.1904).....	P14:637
Nova <i>Velorum</i> (154.1906).....	P16:121
RU <i>Virginis</i> (1897).....	P13:514
RZ <i>Virginis</i> (73.1905).....	P14:180
SS <i>Virginis</i> (78.1905).....	P13:470; P14:180
ST <i>Virginis</i> (12.1907).....	P15:185; P16:120, 651

Variable stars, New, (*Continued*)

SU <i>Virginis</i> (154.1907).....	P16: 55
U <i>Vulpeculae</i> (1897).....	P15:443
V <i>Vulpeculae</i> (4.1904).....	P12:279
W <i>Vulpeculae</i> (5.1904).....	P12:279
<i>Vulpeculae</i> (143.—153.1904).....	P12:567
X <i>Vulpeculae</i> (161.1904).....	P12:677
Y <i>Vulpeculae</i> (4.1907).....	P15:313; P16:121
— <i>Vulpeculae</i> (116.1908).....	P16:510
North circumpolar, J. A. Parkhurst.....	P4:369, 419
Observation of, E. E. Markwick.....	P12:193
P. S. Yendell.....	P2:12, 95; P13:453; P14:537, 596
at Hamburg, H. Graff.....	P13:514
R. O' Halloran.....	P10:271
Observations and notes: (For discoveries and elements see New Variable Stars)	
Algol	P16: 56
S <i>Antliae</i> (1888).....	P12:498
ε <i>Aurigae</i> —	P12:142
U <i>Aurigae</i> (1891).....	P10:273
W <i>Aurigae</i> (1898).....	P11:53, 401; P14:120
V <i>Boötis</i> (1884).....	P14:503; P15:512
Y <i>Camelopardalis</i> (21.1903).....	P16: 57
U <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (1887).....	P16:125
W <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (1894).....	P16:125, 254
RZ <i>Cassiopeiae</i> (77.1906).....	P16: 57
Radial motion of.....	P15: 57
o <i>Ceti</i> , Mira, J. A. Parkhurst.....	P3:165; Cor. P3:208
Charts of	P6:126
Maxima of, R. O'Halloran.....	P5:55; P6:586; P7:437, 544
Notes.....	S5:92; P3:262, 380, 390; P6:413; P7:215
Observations, F. Bradbury.....	P3:262
D. Flanery	P3:262
D. Hadden.....	P6:55; P7:105; P8:219
R. O'Halloran, P3:384, 440; P4:334; P6:56, 126, 255, 586; P7:223, 544; P15:381; P16:123.	
H. C. Wilson.....	P3:150, 261, 390
Spectrum of, H. C. Wilson.....	P3:390
in <i>Cetus</i> suspected.....	S1: 70
V <i>Coronae</i>	P11:400; P12:496; P14:121, 502; P15:512
S <i>Cygni</i> (1860).....	P14:121
X <i>Cygni</i> (1886).....	P11: 50
SS <i>Cygni</i> (1896).....	P11:400; P14:121
(See <i>Cygnus</i>)	
TX <i>Cygni</i> (22.1900), Period of.....	P10:215

Variable stars, Observations and notes, (*Continued*)

UY Cygni (1.1902).....	P11:333
RR Delphini (79.1906).....	P16: 57
U Draconis (1897).....	P11:400
Z Draconis (4.1903).....	P16: 57
Comparison stars for, <i>M. W. Whitney</i>	P11:428
U Geminorum (1855), P6:117, 248, 303; P7:266; P8:158, 287; P11:96; P12:280; P13:106; P14:503; P15:382.	
RW Geminorum (30.1906).....	P16: 57
R Hydrae (1670).....	P12:497; P13:469
V Hydrae (1888).....	P11:217; P12:497; P13:470
T Lacertae	P5:437
R Leonis (1782).....	P15:382
β Lyrae (1784).....	P6:117
V Lyrae (1895).....	P11:398
W Lyrae (1896).....	P11:216, 399; P13:105, 470; P14:502
RZ Ophiuchi (103.1905).....	P15:641
α Orionis (1840), Spectrum of.....	P8: 46
Variability of	P11: 51
U Orionis (1885).....	P10:272
V Orionis (1887).....	P10:272; P12:496; P13:469; P14:121
Z Persei (14.1902).....	P16: 57
RY Persei (20.1906).....	P16: 57
LL Puppis (1872).....	P10:273
S Sagittae (1885).....	P13:411
R Tauri (1849).....	P10:273; P11:399; P15:513
S Tauri (1855).....	P10:271; P11:399
R Ursae Majoris (1853).....	P10:273
V Ursae Majoris (70.1901).....	P12:423
β Ursae Minoris.....	S1:130
X Virginis (1871).....	P11:401
Y Virginis (1874).....	P13:469
Photographic magnitudes of.....	P6:532
Plan for observing, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S1:237; S2: 25
Rélation between color and period of.....	P16:322
of short period, <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	P6:262
<i>W. E. Sperra</i>	P3:404
<i>P. S. Yendell</i>	P2:160, 202, 269, 362
Revised list of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	P14:75, 255
Wilson's list of Algol, <i>F. H. Seares</i>	P14:238
Vatican observatory, <i>W. A. Parr</i>	P11:497
Vectors, Simple application of, <i>A. B. Turner</i>	P16:408
Velocity curve of α Carinae.....	P15:645
θ Draconis	P15:646
ω Draconis	P15:647
α Pavonis	P15:645

Velocity curve of, (<i>Continued</i>)	
<i>κ Velorum</i>	P15:646
in line of sight, Unit of, <i>E. B. Frost</i>	A3:160
of stars determined by spectrograph, <i>H. C. Vogel</i>	A1:203
Venus, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P12:184
<i>M. Winger</i>	P4:530
near inferior conjunction, <i>E. E. Barnard</i>	S10: 43
observations, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P6:253
<i>A. R. J. F. Hassard</i>	P16:459
<i>R. Sprague</i>	P2:287
Ring of light around, <i>J. A. Brashear</i>	S1:263
<i>Z. Daniel</i>	P15:516
<i>J. E. Keeler</i>	S1:292
<i>H. N. Russell</i>	P15:516
Rotation period of gravitation, <i>W. H. S. Monck</i>	P5:168, 273
<i>T. J. J. See</i>	P5:224
studied spectrographically, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P11:426
and surface, <i>P. Lowell</i>	P4:281, 389; P11:518
Supposed satellite of, <i>H. C. Wilson</i>	S6:357
Terminator of, <i>W. Wetherbee</i>	P12: 67
Note	P8:237
Transit of, (1882), <i>E. E. Barnard</i> , S1:290; <i>E. Frisby</i> , S1:182; <i>W.</i>	
<i>Harkness</i> , S1:143; <i>C. S. Hastings</i> , S1:273; <i>E. L. Larkin</i> ,	
S1:294; <i>C. A. Young</i> , S1:300.	
Notes on, S1:128, 134, 143, 153, 182, 191, 193, 230, 260-5, 268-	
70, 290, 294, 299, 312-14; S2:27, 237.	
and Jupiter in conjunction, <i>L. G. Léon</i>	P11:160
γ Virginis, Orbit of, <i>Dr. Dorberck</i>	P4:162
Vision, Limit of, <i>H. P. Tuttle</i>	S8:302
Volcanic dust? Is it Pelee	P10:446
"Vulcan" in 1860, Search for, <i>H. P. Tuttle</i>	P7:235
<i>U Vulpeculae</i> and <i>ST Cygni</i> , <i>E. C. Pickering</i>	S7:208
Watson's twenty-two asteroids	P12:429, 645
Wave-length of light, Standard, <i>A. A. Michelson</i> and <i>E. W. Morley</i>	
.....	S8:241, 278; S10:251
<i>H. A. Rowland</i>	A2:321; Cor. A2:563
Wave-lengths hitherto unrecognized	S5:278
Weather indications along eclipse path, 1900, <i>F. H. Bigelow</i>	P7:451
Webb, Thomas William, <i>A. Mee</i>	P13:138
Whitin observatory of Wellesley college, <i>S. F. Whiting</i>	P8:482
Wind forces on an observatory dome, <i>E. D. Roe, Jr.</i>	P14:347; P16:424
Winds and refractors	A2:573, 762
Wire-intervals for transit instrument, <i>W. H. M. Christie</i>	P15:302
Wolf-Rayet stars, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	A3:448
in <i>Cygnus</i> , <i>Mr. and Mrs. W. Huggins</i>	S10: 49
Nebulosity about	A1:236

	Volume and Page
World's congress auxiliary, <i>G. W. Hough</i>	A1:462
Yarnall's catalogue	S6: 8i
Yerkes observatory, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	P5:115, 340; P14:458, 527
receives Bruce telescope.....	P12:363
telescope, <i>W. W. Payne</i>	A2:571; P1:176
Zenith tube, Wharton reflex, <i>E. Doolittle</i>	P14:530
Zodiacal light <i>A. K. Bartlett</i>	P10:179
Color of, <i>E. W. Maunder</i>	P6:307
Early observations of.....	P4:107
Northern limit of, <i>E. A. Fath</i>	P16:633
Note on	A2:599
Photographs of, <i>A. E. Douglass</i>	P8:174; P9:190
and gegenschein	P10:276
Milky Way, compared.....	P16:589
stars for 1900-1902, Catalogue of.....	P16:195
Zone observations.....	S1:63, 67; S3:152